Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit DEIXIS OF DAYAK NGAJU LANGUAGE FOUND IN SHORT sitas Brawijaya Universitas STORY ENTITLED "MAHARAJA MANAKAU PAKASEM versitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas BrawijayaSUNGKET²²S BY OFFENY A. IBRAHIM jaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya THESIS Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya DEA GRISELDA PULCHERIA** Universitas Brawijaya Universit NIM 1151101011111003 rawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH wildva **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas IDEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURES iversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya FACULTY:OFaCULTURAL STUDIES/ijaya rawijaya Uni**UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA**Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Braw 2015 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit DEIXIS OF DAYAK NGAJU LANGUAGE FOUND IN SHORT sitas Brawijaya Universitas STORY ENTITLED "MAHARAJA MANAKAU PAKASEM versitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas BrawijayaSUNGKET²²S BY OFFENY A. IBRAHIM jaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **THESIS Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** in partial fulfillment of the requirements Universitas Brawijaya Universit for the degree of Sarjana Sastra rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya BY rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya DEA GRISELDA PULCHERIA rawijaya NIM.1151101011111003 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijay** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Braw DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya U FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES rawijaya Unive UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya DECLARATIONS OF AUTHORSHIP** awijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Herewith I, Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ Dea Griselda Pulcheria Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya UniversitNamerawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya : 1151101011111003 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Uni. Jl. RTA Milono Km, 3.5 No 100 A Palangka Raya, Universitas Brawijaya UniversitAddresswijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Kalimantan Tengah **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** RAW **Universitas Braw** Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Declare that: rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya This undergraduate thesis is the sole work of mine and has not been writtens it as Brawijaya Universi 1. rawijaya in collaboration with any other person, nor does it include, without dues it as Brawijaya rawijaya acknowledgement, the work of any other person. rawijaya Universit If at a later time it is found that this undergraduate thesis is a product of Brawijaya Universit². rawijaya plagiarism, I am willing to accept any legal consequences that may be stas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya imposed upon me. rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Malang, June, 24th 2015 rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer NIM. 115110101111003 versitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universits Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya sitas Brawijaya rawijaya universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversitSupervisor aya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya Universi Istiqomah Wulandari, M.Ed **Universitas Brawijaya** UniversitNIP. 19781017 200604 2 001 Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi Malang, June, 24th 2015 rawijaya Universi Co-Supervisor hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Emy Sudarwati, S.S., M. Pd. rawijaya NIK. 201009 830414 2 001 rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** BOARD OF EXAMINERS' APPROVAL WIJAYA **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya This is to certify that the undergraduate thesis of Dea Griselda Pulcheria has rawijaya been approved by the Board of Examiners as one of the requirements for the degree of *Sarjana Sastra* Jnivėrsitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universi Eni Maharsi, M.A., Chair Universit NIP. 19731209 200501 2 002 **Universitas B** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi Istiqomah Wulandari, M.Ed., Member rawijaya UniversitNIP. 19781017 200604 2 001 rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Emy Sudarwati, S.S., M. Pd., Member Universitas Brawijaya NIK. 201009 830414 2 001 Universi Acknowledged by, Sighted by, Universitas Brawijaya Head of Study Program of English Head of Department of Languages and rsitas Brawijaya Literatures **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Ismatul Khasanah, M.Ed., Ph.D. Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universityusri Fajar, M.A. UniversitNIP.19770517 200312 1 001as Brawija NIP.19750518 200501 2 001 Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya First of all, I would like to express my sincere gratitude to my Jesus Christ University who always gives me blessing and guidance to complete this thesis entitled as Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas "Deixis of Dayak Ngaju language found in short story entitled "*Maharaja* Manakau Pakasem Sungket" by Offeny A. Ibrahim". sitas Brawijaya Universit Universitas Bra Would like to express my sincerest gratitude to my supervisor Istiqomah Wulandari, M.Ed., and my co-supervisor, Emy Sudarwati, S.S., M. Pd., also my Universitexaminer Eni Maharasi, M.A., for the great patience, guidance, and valuable Brawijaya Universitadvice or the writer in finishing this thesis. Eventually, this thesis is dedicated to my parents, Ir. Cakra Birawa M.P. Universi and Dr. Debora M.Pd., and also my beloved brothers, Ryan and Sean, who have sit as Brawijaya given great affection, love, and support. Then, I want to express my gratitude to Universited. Widjaja Hendra and Pdt. Mikha Sanda Toding as the preachers who also had states encouraged me with their prayers, advice and motivation. Furthermore, I would like to say thank you for Offeny A.Ibrahim, Prof. Universit Dr. Petrus Poerwadi, M.S., Anthony Suryanyahu, and Aris Siswanti, S.S., M.Pd., sitas Brawijaya who support my thesis and being my resources person. Thank you for the time, suggestion, and correction which has been given to me. I also would like to say Universi thank you for Balai Bahasa Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah who give me severalsitas Brawijaya Universitas BraThe last, I would like say thank you to my beloved friends Ovien, sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Handita, Jason, Santi, Tambunan, and everyone that could not be mentioned who had giving their help, advice, contribution, and support to me from the beginning Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya University until this thesis was done. Hopefully, this study can be useful for everyone Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitespecially students in English Departement who are interested in Linguistics and Sitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitexpression in Dayak Ngaju language. Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Malang, June, 24th 2015 versitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** The writer Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Pulcheria, Dea Griselda. 2015. Deixis of Dayak Ngaju language found in short story entitled "Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket" by Offeny A. Ibrahim. Study Program of English. Universitas Brawijaya. Supervisor: Istiqomah Universit Wulandari, Co-Supervisor: Emy Sudarwatia Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Key Terms: deixis, deitic expressions, references, Dayak Ngaju language, rsitas Brawijaya Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket Deixis is absolutely needed to show the important referents from the text. The terms of deixis is important to show the meaning and assumption to the hearer or the reader. The writer conducted a study about deixis in "Dayak Ngaju" ersi language found in short story Maharaja manakau pakasem sungket" which showssitas Brawijay the forms and contrast the deixis in English and Dayak Ngaju language. There are two problems to be solved in this study, namely: (1) what are the types of deixis in Dayak Ngaju language found in short story entitled Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket by Offeny A. Ibrahim and (2) what are the reference of deixis in Dayak Ngaju language found in short story entitled Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Stas Bl Sungket by Offeny A. Ibrahim. In this research, the writer used qualitative approach using document analysis to analyze and interprete a story of Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket. The data were taken from a folklore written by Offeny A. Ibrahim^{Shas B} Universi entitled Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket. The writer used theories accordings it as Brawijav to Levinson (1983) and Bingan and Ibrahim (2001). The finding of this research showed that there are five deixis in Dayak Ngaju language. The writer found 125 deixis in this story. Person deixis is the mostly used deixis in this story that appears 76 times (60.8%). The next is social Universideixis that appears 19 times (15.2%). Then, the place deixis appears 17 times are Brawijaya (13.6%), while the time deixis appears 8 times (6.4%). The last deixis that appears is discourse deixis for 5 times (4%). In conclusion, this research shows that deixis in Dayak Ngaju language and English has some similarities and differences, in terms of forms, function, distribution and types. In terms of similarities those two Universi languages have the same function which are distribution and types. The difference Sitas Brawijaya ersi from two languages is forms of person deixis. Universitas Brawijava Universitas Bra The writer suggests the next researchers to be able to use another object concerning deixis in local language. This research can be a reference and comparison for the next researchers who want to conduct a research with similar Universitiopic analyzing the features of local language. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Pulcheria, Dea Griselda. 2015. Deiksis dalam Bahasa Dayak Ngaju ditemukan di dalam cerita pendek berjudul "Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket" oleh Offeny A. Ibrahim. Program Studi Sastra Inggris. Universitas Brawijaya. Stas Brawijaya. Universi Pembimbing: (I) Istiqomah Wulandari, (II) Emy Sudarwati. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Kata Kunci: Deiksis, ekpresi deiksis, referensi, Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket, Bahasa Dayak Ngaju ersitas BroDeixis mutlak diperlukan untuk menunjukkan referen penting dari teks. Sitas Brawijaya si Ketentuan deixis adalah penting untuk menunjukkan arti dan asumsi terhadap iras pendengar atau pembaca. Penulis melakukan penelitian tentang deixis di "bahasa Dayak Ngaju yang ditemukan dalam cerita pendek Maharaja manakau pakasem sungket" yang menunjukkan bentuk dan kontras deixis dalam bahasa Inggris dan bahasa Dayak Ngaju. Ada dua masalah yang harus dipecahkan dalam penelitian, yaitu: (1) apa jenis deixis dalam bahasa Dayak Ngaju yang ditemukan dalamsitas Brawijaya cerita pendek berjudul Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket oleh Offeny A. Ibrahim dan (2) apa saja referensi dari deixis dalam bahasa Dayak Ngaju yang ditemukan dalam cerita pendek berjudul Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket oleh Offeny A. Ibrahim. Dalam penelitian ini, penulis menggunakan pendekatan kualitatif yang sitas Br menggunakan analisis dokumen untuk menganalisis dan menginterpretasi cerita Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket. Data diambil dari cerita rakyat yang ditulis oleh Offeny A. Ibrahim berjudul Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket. Penulis menggunakan teori menurut Levinson (1983) dan Bingan dan Ibrahim (2001). Temuan dalam penelitian ini menunjukkan bahwa ada lima deiksis dalamsitas Br bahasa Dayak Ngaju. Penulis menemukan deiksis dalam cerita ini adalah 125 deiksis. Orang deiksis adalah deiksis paling banyak digunakan dalam cerita ini yang muncul dengan 76 kali (60.8%). Yang berikutnya adalah deiksis sosial yang muncul 19 kali (15.2%). Kemudian, tempat deiksis muncul dengan 17 kali (13.6%), sedangkan waktu deiksis dengan 8 kali (6.4%). Deiksis terakhir yangsitas Brawijaya muncul adalah deiksis wacana dengan 5 kali (4%). Kesimpulannya, penelitian ini menunjukkan bahwa deixis dalam bahasa Dayak Ngaju dan Inggris memiliki beberapa persamaan dan perbedaan, yaitu bentuk, fungsi, distribusi dan jenis. Dalam hal persamaan dua bahasa ini memiliki fungsi yang sama yaitu distribusi dan jenis. Perbedaan dari dua bahasa adalah bentuk orang deixis. Universitas Br Penulis menyarankan para peneliti berikutnya untuk dapat menggunakan itas Brawijaya objek lain tentang deixis dalam bahasa lokal. Penelitian ini dapat menjadi rujukan dan perbandingan untuk peneliti selanjutnya yang ingin melakukan penelitian dengan topik serupa yang menganalisis fitur tentang bahasa lokal. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

	OTHER DIGITION OF THE PROPERTY	Olivorolego Digwijaya, Olivorolego Digwijaya	OTHER DIGITION
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	DECLARATIO	N OF AUTHORSHIP S APPROVAL	ii II
rawijaya	Universit SUPERVISOR	S APPROVAL DEPOSITATION OF THE STATE OF THE	Universites Browiis
rawijaya		AMINERS' APPROVAL	
rawijaya	Universit ACKNOWLED ABSTRACT	GEMENTS & Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	ABSTRAK	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universit TABLE OF CO	Universitas Brawijaya NTENT ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	UniversitEIST OF TABL	,ES s.Brawilava	Univarsitas Brawijay
rawijaya		NDICESa.wijawa	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw Universitas Brak Universitas Braw	INTRODUCTION By ijaya	
rawijaya		1.1 Background of the Study	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	1.2 Problems of the Study	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universita	1.3 Objectives of the Study	miversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	1.4 The Definition of Key Terms	
rawijaya	Universi CHAPTER II	REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Offiversity	2.1 Deixis	I hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	2.1.1 Person Deixis	niv£0'sitas Brawijay
	Universit	2.1.2 Place Deixis	niv t/ sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	2.1.2 Place Deixis 2.1.3 Time Deixis	Taniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	2.1.5 Social Deixis	
rawijaya	Universitas	2.2 Type of Reference	UnivErsitas Brawiiav
rawijaya	Universitas L	2.3 Previous Studies	····Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Branch III	RESEARCH MIBITHOOD	
rawijaya	Offiversitas Dia	3.1 Research Design	Univ ₂ rsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	3.2 Data Source	Univ22′sitas Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	3.3 Data Collection	···Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	J. Data / Marysis	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit CHAPTER IV	FINDING AND DISCUSSION PRINTING Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1 Finding S. B. a. M. a. a. U. Versilas Brawlaya.	<u>univ</u> 25 sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Un 4.1.1 The Finding of Person Deixis	universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univers 4.1.1.1 First Person Deixis	····universitas Brawijay 35
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1.1.2 Second Person Deixis 4.1.1.3 Third Person Deixis 4.1.2 The finding of Place Deixis	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1.2 The finding of Place Deixis.	Univ ₄₆ sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1.3 The finding of Time Deixis	universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1.4 The finding of Discourse Deixis	···Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	4.1.5 The finding of Social Deixis	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya 4.2 Discussion Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **CONCLUSSION AND SUGGESTION** Brawijaya Universit**CHAPTER** Va rawijaya 5-1 Conclussion rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya UniversitaPPENDICES Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Br rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universit Universi hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitable 2.1.1 Personal Pronouns in English taken from Chapter Three Deixis in Versitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Braw English p.96 ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Table 4.1.1.2 Person Plural in Dayak Ngaju language Table 4.1.1.2 Person Flurai in Payak 13845 46

Table 4.1.2 Place Deixis found in Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket 46

51 30 rawijaya rawijaya Table 4.1.3 Time Deixis found in *Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket* 51

Table 4.1.4 Discourse Deixis found in *Maharaja Manakau* rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Table 4.1.5 Social Deixis found in Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket...... 55 rsitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universit Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi rawijaya rawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Appendix 1: V Cover of Offeny A. Ibrahim's book ersitas Brawijaya Univ72 sitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Appendix 4: Types of Person deixis on Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya <u>Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya</u> <u>Univ</u>78 sitas Brawijaya Universit Appendix 5: Types of deixis on Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya va Universitas Brawijaya Univ⁸³sitas Brawijaya Appendix 6: Berita Acara Bimbingan Skripsi Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Universi rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BCHAPTER Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B In this chapter, the writer discusses some important points related to the area as Brawijaya Universitas Brand, Those are one.
University of the study, and the definition of key terms. of this research. Those are background of the study, problems of the study, objectives as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya Univers 1.1 Background of Study Indonesia is a rich country with its many kinds of cultures. It is proved by tas Brawijaya Universivarious ethnic or local languages that exist in Indonesia. That is why, Indonesia is as Brawijaya Universita also known for its varieties of local languages. Since Indonesian have many Iniversitas Brawijaya Universlanguages as the consequence of its many tribes, local languages become a traditional as Brawijaya or native language in a certain ethnic group. Local language is one of the tools to Brawijaya Universition the ethnic identity. In fact, there are many tribes in Indonesia of which of they as Brawijaya Univershave their own native language. Central Kalimantan is one of regions that has many local languages. Pusat Brawijaya University Bahasa (2008) indentified that Central Kalimantan has thirty-two dialects or local as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universlanguages. From the thirty-two of local languages, there is only one which is as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya considered as standard language named Dayak Ngaju language. In Central Universitas Brawijaya UniversKalimantan, inhabitants of the island is known as Dayak Ngaju tribe. Dayak Ngaju is as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya one of major parts of Dayak tribe in Central Kalimantan. It is mentioned that Dayak Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Ngaju language is used by some detacted people in Central Kalimantan. Riwut, et. al. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (2009) stated that indigenous people in Central Kalimantan are Dayak people who
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuse Dayak Ngaju language as their lingua franca. Poerwadi (1996) stated that the total tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya area of Central Kalimantan is 153,364,50 ^{Km2} with 2.294.128 people or the average
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University is 15 inhabitants/Km2. From the total area of Central Kalimantan, 70% of it is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya indigenous people is 1 605 890. The
Brawijaya	Universindigenous people. The total population of the indigeous people is 1.605.890. The tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	number of Dayak Ngaju people is 752.000 people (BPS Kalteng, 2013). Furthermore,
Brawijaya Brawijaya	oniversitas biawijaya
	UniversDayak Ngaju people in Central Kalimantan uses Dayak Ngaju language as a lingua tas Brawijaya Universita
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi
Brawijaya	Universaspect of daily life, such as family, government and informal situation. In a formal tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita situation, Dayak Ngaju language is used in church which is enlightened by Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universgovernment officials villages. Dayak Ngaju language is also used as tool of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Communication. According to Poerwadi (2013), the function of Dayak Ngaju as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University language is widely used for communication. This language is an official language as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwhich becomes major language in Central Kalimantan. Furthermore, it is also used in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas B In the past, Dayak Ngaju language was usually used by older people. In daily las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Conversation, Dayak Ngaju people interact with each other by using Bahasa Indonesia
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya and Banjar language. These languages are not only used at school, office, and market, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University also an idaily conversation. Bahasa Indonesia and Banjar language are easily las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universipoken and understood as they are different from Dayak Ngaju language. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava - Universitas Brawijava - Universitas Brawijava - Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Automatically, younger generation seems to loose their ability in understanding and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya using their mother tongue. It is proved that this language is very important, especially
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universfor Dayak Ngaju community. Poewardi (2008) stated that there are 3 implications of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Ianguage of Central Kalimantan. Those inclinations are (a) it tends to be lost or Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universextinct (b) it tends to be survive and (c) it tends to be integrated with languages that as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershave greater function. A language has a tendency to be extinct if the native speaker is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University unfaithful to the language or there is only a small group using it. Therefore, the native
Brawijaya	di oliveisitas biawijaya
Brawijaya	Universipeakers of Dayak Ngaju in Central Kalimantan need to be saved. Dayak Ngaju as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universipeaking. Based on Bingan & Ibrahim (2001), it is possible if Dayak Ngaju people as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University differences between their utterance and writing. The speakers learn this tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University language only by practicing among themselves without any formal education. Iniversity Brawijaya University
Brawijaya	Universitas There are some efforts which the Central Kalimantan government has done to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universave Dayak Ngaju language for example by making it as school subject, dictionary, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitiaching book, story book, folklore of Central Kalimantan, etc. This is also a strategy as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universfrom the government to foster a positive attitude and to motivate young generation to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii, keep using native language including Dayak Ngaju language. Furthermore, in order to Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitive the problem, one of the ways is publishing a book about folklore of Central as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversKalimantan ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversRakyat Kalimantan Tengah. The book is written by Offeny A. Ibrahim. It is a story tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	book of Central Kalimantan folklore. The book is published for children, teenager, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand adult who want to learn or read about the folklore. It is also as the effort to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	preserve Central Kalimantan folklore. There are some functions found in this book.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversFirst, it aims to give information about Central Kalimantan folklore and to preserve as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Central Kalimantan folklore and also for people who want to learn the Dayak Ngaju Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universianguage. This book uses two languages which is Dayak Ngaju language and Bahasa las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Indonesia. From the book, there are 12 stories. All stories come from Dayak Ngajuras Brawijaya
Brawijaya	and Dayak Maanyan tribes. In this case, the writer focuses on Dayak Ngaju story
Brawijaya	Va Universitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentitled Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket. In this story, there are particular as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Unive
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	was written by A.H Klokke and M. Saha from the book De Slimme En De Domme Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University hiversitas Brawijaya University Dayak Volksverhalen and rewritten by Offeny A. Ibrahim in his book entitled as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Kumpulan Sarita Kalimantan Tengah. The story is very interesting and famous. University
Brawijaya	Universitas As it has already mentioned, the users of Dayak Ngaju language have lost as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas As it has already mentioned, the users of Dayak Ngaju language have lost as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities mother tongue. They are not able to speak or write a Dayak Ngaju language Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities. It happened because at that time, there were a only few people using this Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra
Brawijaya	Universlanguage especially those belonging to young generation. In this book, there are tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya particular issues or topics that give information of interest about Central Kalimantan Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the stand the text, deixis is very needed to show the important meaning as Brawilaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiftom the text written by author. It means that deixis can help the readers to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B According to Levinson (1983, p.54) "Deixis concerns the ways in which as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universevents, and thus also concerns with ways in which the interpretation of utterances tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	depends on the analysis of that context of utterance." Deixis appears in many spoken
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand written language. In written language, deixis is more difficult because we may tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya not know who the speaker and hearer is. The time is also unpredictable unless there is Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universa clue showing the exact time. Different from spoken language, person, place, and as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universtime deixis is unrecognizable. Meanwhile, in spoken language the time when the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya speaker utters some utterances is understood by the hearer.
Brawijaya	offiversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Grundy (2000, p.23), also defines "Deixis as lexical items which represents or tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita Universitas Brawijaya encode particular referent. This research needs a reference to help the readers to
Brawijaya	Universencede particular referent". This research needs a reference to help the readers to as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universunderstand the text well. Based on Yule (1996, p.17) "Reference is clearly tied to the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and the speaker beliefs (son the listener by an Brawii and the speaker beliefs (son the listener by an Brawii and
Brawijaya	Universpeaker's goals (to identify something) and the speaker beliefs (can the listener be as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit expected to know that particular something?) in the use of language". It means,
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities as an act in which a speaker, or writer, uses linguistic forms to enable at as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas B _{From} this research, there are five types of deixis; person, time, place, tas Brawijaya Universitas Bra
Brawijaya	Universities and social deixis. Those kinds of deixis have a closer relationship with as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya deictic expressions. The terms of deixis is important to build meaning and assumption as
Brawijaya	University the hearer or the reader. The term of deixis can be found in Maharaja Manakau as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Pakasem Sungket. This story shows the deixis in Dayak Ngaju language. This as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	research gives information about one of Indonesian ethnic groups which is Dayak
Brawijaya	UniversNgaju culture and language. The writer is interested in investigating deixis in Dayaktas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ngaju language because there is no researcher has investigated it. The writer decided Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universto analyze deixis in Dayak Ngaju language because the writer wanted to make the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	readers understand the story and to know different deixis between Dayak Ngaju
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universlanguage and English. This research intends to show the contrast of deixis between as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Dayak Ngaju language and English. The writer believes that this study brings many Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universibenefits to other researchers who want to analyze deixis in local languages tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Hopefully, this study can be used as a reference and comparison for the next as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities who want to conduct a research with similar topic as this research.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Based on the previous explanation, the writer is interested in investigating as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat Universitat Brawijaya Universitatis in Dayak Ngaju language from short story entitled "Maharaja Manakau as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universitas Brawijaya
	1. 2 Problems of the Study Universita Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities Universities Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities What are the types of deixis used in Dayak Ngaju language found in short story as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas entitled <i>Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket</i> by Offeny A. Ibrahim ? Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers2.as What are the reference of deixis used in Dayak Ngaju language found in short as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii, story entitled <i>Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket</i> by Offeny A. Ibrahim ? Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers1.as To describe the types of deixis in Dayak Ngaju language found in short story as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas entitled Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket by Offeny A. Ibrahim. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Drowiiovo	Universitas	Drowiiovo	Universitas	Prowiiovo	Universites	Drowiiovo	Universitas	Drawijava
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya To find out th	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas Davak Ngaji	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya							und in short tas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	story entitled	Maharaja Mai	nakau Pakase	em Sungket by	Offeny A. Ib	Universitas rahim	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas						Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas 1.4 D Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas ev Terms	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	72	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitiesd	efinitions of the	ne key terms u	sed in this stu			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas			1	25	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Deixis		: language e	ncode or gram	ımatıcalıze fe	atures	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		-17	of the cont	ext of utterance	e or speech e	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Br	0511		MA	va	01111010100	Diamijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	// //	攀	(Levinson,	1983).		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		72.1	A.A.	Max 1		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers ₂	Deitic Expres	ssions	: lexical iter	ns which enco	ode context (Grundy, ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			17.000		1	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	5		2000).		T	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit					~	hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers3t	Reference		: clearly tied	d to the speake	er's goals (to	identifyersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	\	(3.1)	comething) and the spec	okar baliafe	niversitas (can the	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		132	something) and the spea	akei beliefs	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	\ \		listener be	expected to	know that p	articular rsitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas					//.	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	В		something	?) in the use	of language"	Yule, Yule,	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Bra	4.6	1996).	4 5	aya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Braw		~40 00~		Ajaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4tas		People	: indigenous	s people in Cer	ntral Kalimar	ntan are ersitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay						
Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Dayak peo	ple who use D	ayak Ngaju	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas				t, et ajversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas		_			
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas				Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas					
Brawijaya	Universitas		Universitas				Universitas	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This I chapter discusses deixis, person deixis, place deixis, time deixis, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers discourse deixis, social deixis, type of references and previous studies. The writer as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya connects those theories to stay focus in this study.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Deixis is one of important things in general linguistics. Yule (1996) stated that Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and Inversity and I
Brawijaya	Univers deixis is a technical term (from Greek) which means pointing via language. The tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University feature of pointing via language it is not only referents but also relation to a speaker University
Brawijaya	Universita V
Brawijaya	Universand addressee. We use deictic to encode a relationship between person, times, places tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand ourselves as speaker. Attempting to grammaticalize the aspects of deictic use in Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya language, Levinson (1983, p 54) defined deixis as follow:
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BriDeixis concerns the ways in which languages encode or iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	grammaticalize features of the context of utterance or speech event, and thus also concerns way in which the interpretation of utterances depends on the analysis of that context of utterance."
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas B Deixis can be potentially as context-dependent linguistic expression and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya typically anchoring in the perspective of the speaker. In this regard, deixis is a part of the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universpragmatics, as it is interpretation depends directly and primarily on features of the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcontext involved, example context-dependent, such as the speaker and addressee, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Duniell	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Habitanethae Dissultane Habitanethae Dissultane U.S. and D. S. C.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitheir location in space and time, etc (cited in Chapter Three Deixis in English p.69) tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	have demonstrated. It is clear that the meaning of utterance in deictic expression can
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite interpreted through context and we must know who the speaker and the listeners tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya are being interpreted by certain situation. Levinson (1983) described deixis as the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimportant thing in the context. He argued that deixis is the reflection of the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite lationship between language and context. Levinson gave the following example to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya illusterate the importance of deictic information. He wanted his readers to imagine
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat they found a bottle in the sea with a message in it that says: Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya Meet me here a week from new with a stick shout this hig. (Levinson 1092)
Brawijaya	Universi • Meet me here a week from now with a stick about this big. (Levinson 1983, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University p.55).
Brawijaya	University Diversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Without the necessary context, it is not clear whom to meet, where or when, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Or how big stick to bring (Levinson, 1983, p. 55 cited in Hromádková, 2014). The Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universinguistic forms of this pointing are called deictic expressions. Deictic expressions are as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universalso sometimes called indexicals or indexical expressions. The term "indexical" only tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities of pronouns "I" and "you" and adverbs "here" and "now" because their role in a Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentence is constant. Deixis refers to a word which the referent is inconsistent, as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya			
Brawijaya		ı Universitas Brawijaya Ur ^{XisUniversitas Brawijaya Ur}		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawnjaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	iiversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Person de	eixis concerns the encoding of th	e role of participants in	the speech
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Ur		
Brawijaya		ne utterance in question is delive		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya category first pe	rson is the grammaticalization o	f the speaker's refence	Universitas Brawijaya to himself.
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya		e encoding of the speaker's refere	ence to one or more addr	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiting person the	encoding of reference to perso	ons and entities which	are neuneritas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Brawing add	ressees of the utterance in question	on. All of those, at least	. Universitas Brawijaya in English.
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universione in singular	and plural forms, several are ma	arked for case, and the tl	nird person tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universingular forms er	acode gender as shown in table:	The V	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Table 2.1	.1 Personal Pronouns in English	h taken from Chapter T	hreeversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Deixis in English p.	. 96 :	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Singular	Plural	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	Nom Acc	Nom	Accersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite 1st Person	I Me	We	Duivers itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas 2nd Person	You	You	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B	M He Him		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita _{3rd Person}	F She Her	They	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	7- 11 3 11 41	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	N It	/ /jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		Mijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	table above, first person deixis	, we know that "I" is the	ne speaker. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the University of University of the University of University o	evinson (1983, p. 62) "first per	rson is the grammatical	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		ce to himself." Fisrt person con		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	person. The form Universitas Brawijaya	of singular first person includes	: I and me. Then, the for niversitas Brawijaya	m of plural Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya		ists of we and us. Second person		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	-	· ·	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
DIAWIIdyd	Universitas Brawijaya		iiveisitas Didwijaya	oniversitas prawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Prawijava Un	live welfare Duranillania	Universitas Prawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer s itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers According to Levinson (1983, p. 62) "second person deixis is the encoderate of the encoderate	ling of the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	speaker's reference to one or more addressees." The personal pronoun "yo	"Jniversitas Brawijaya u" is in the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universecond person and it refers to the addressee. The last is third person deixis.	
Brawijaya	universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava universitas Brawijava and they" are third person deixis. Based on Levinson (1983, p. 62) "thurwers the state of the s	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities is the encoding of reference to person and entities which are neither	er speakers tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "Tilida Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University nor addressees of the utterance in question." Third person deixis refers to	
Brawijaya	University place, thing, or idea. This is not identified by both the speaker and address	see. Person Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities can be functioned well if the participants know the role of the sp	
Brawijaya	University University University University University	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Beside using the theory of Levinson, the writer also used the theory	y of deixis Brawllaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University University Bingan and Ibrahim about classifiying of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of the category of person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language is divided into the category of the ca	hree types; Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University University of singular and plural person pronoun (Bingan & Ibrahim 2)	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	36). The types of person pronoun according to Bingan and Ibrahim as follows:	WSI niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita a. B First person (Olon Je Panyolak Tunggal) atau orang yang berbi	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Tunggal : Aku, -ku, -ngku	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw ¹ ja Jamak : <i>Ikei (kami), itah (kita)</i>	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	b. Second person (Olon Je Kadua Tunggal) atau orang yang dia Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bbicatjaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braweja Jamak iversit: Keton (kamu sekalian/kalian) Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita c. B Third person (Olon Je Katelo Tunggal) atau orang yang dibicarakan ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya Universitas Bravijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BPlace deixis or spatial deixis is also known as space deixis in which it is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya related to the spatial locations relevant to an utterance. Place deixis concerns the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universipecification of locations relative to anchorage points in the speech event. According as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Unive
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University relative to the location of the participants in the speech event. For example: this
Brawijaya	University that (direction) have there "Section deivise in the morning in language of their as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(way), that (direction), here, there." Spatial deixis is the marking in language of the tas Brawijaya Universit
Brawijaya Brawijaya	orientation or position in space of the referent of a linguistic expression. Take a look University
Brawijaya	Universitate below: Universitate Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L • How are the things, <i>there</i> ? (Levinson, 1983, p. 62). Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The deictic expression "there" above, does not simply mean "how are things
Brawijaya	The deictic expression "there" above, does not simply mean "how are things Universitas Brawliava
Brawijaya	Universal some place distant from the speaker", but it means "how are things where the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija
Brawijaya	Universaddressee is". According to Renkema (1993, p. 78) "In place deixis a speaker can as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	refer to something that is in the vicinity or further way: (this), (these) as opposed to
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universthat, those and place deixis can be realized not only by use of demonstrative as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya pronouns, but also by the use of adverb of place: (here) and (there)." It means that, Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universplace deixis refers to the place of a participant in the speech event. Wijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer ¹³ itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Time deixis is the deixis which encoding temporal units relative to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University utterance. As stated by Levinson (1983, p. 62) "the coding time (C	
Brawijaya	distinct from receiving time (RT)." When a speaker said today is tiring da	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer to unspecified time, but it can be different when the speaker said the day	is mondaytas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (CT), then the hearer (RT) refers the day is monday not sunday. Based or	1 Levinson tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Branch (1983, p. 63) explained the following:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Time deixis is commonly grammaticalized in deitic adverds of t	
Brawijaya	University (like English now and then, yesterday and this year), but above all tense. Time deixis concerns the encoding of temporal points and specific tenses the deixis concerns the encoding of temporal points and specific tenses the deixis of the deixi	Il Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	relative to the time at which an utterance was spoken or a wri	men
Brawijaya	message incribed).	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit From the explanation above, the writer concludes that time deixis re	
Brawijaya	Universite time when the utterances produced by the speaker. According to Yule (199 Universite	6, p. 15), it
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universis stated that "present and past tense in time deixis (temporal deixis) di	
Brawijaya	Universities Unive	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. a. I <i>live</i> here now. (Yule, 1996, p. 15)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brave b. I <i>lived</i> there then. (Yule, 1996, p. 15)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas BIn example (a), the word "live" means that proximal form be	Universitas Brawijaya ecause the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Sentence is present tense. The situation is still involved in a current situation universities Brawijaya	n at which as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities branch and the utterance or the situation is still in a progress, (b) the word	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya considered distant form because it uses past tense since the situation doe	s not exist Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	omitorottao brattijaya omitorottao brattijaya omitorottao brattijaya	omitoratua brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya vers**2.1.4 Discourse Deixis**iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Discourse deixis is an expression that has reference within the discourse or Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universtext. According to Levinson (1983, p. 62) "the encoding of reference to portions of as Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya the unfolding discourse in which the utterance (which includes the text referring Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universexpression) is located". It means that discourse deixis refers to propositions of speech as Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya acts. Discourse deixis focuses on the addressee attention on aspects of meaning as Brawijaya expressed by a clause, sentence, paragraph, or entire story. Furthermore, Cummings Univers(2005) explained that discourse deixis in linguistics expressions that refers to a las Brawijaya written text or an oral text in which these deictic expression. A written text both Universoccupies space, it is composed and read at certain points in time. From the las Brawijaya Universexplanation, discourse deixis has a function as connected to the previous discourse to as Brawijaya surrounding text. Since discourse unfolds in time, it seems natural that time-deictic or Universipace-deictic words can be used to refer to portions of the discourse, as in the las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya following examples: **Universitas Brawijaya** a) I bet you haven't heard this joke. (Yang, 2011, p. 129). Universitas Braw b) That was the funniest story I've ever heard. (Yang, 2011, p.129) rsitas Brawijaya The use discourse deixis is that the proximal-distal distinction in space deixis acquires temporal status in relation to the unfolding of the text. a) this can be used to Universite to a forthcoming portion of the discourse, and b) that to a preceding portion ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Social deixis is a social relationships between participants, their status, and Universthe relations to the topic of discourse. Based on Levinson (1983, p. 63), "social deixis as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Concerns the encoding of social distinctions that are relative to participant-roles, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universparticularly aspects of the social relationship holding between speaker and addressee as Brawijaya us Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya for speaker and some referent." It means the relationships of social deixis between the as Brawijaya speaker and addressee, or the speaker and the object spoken about and so on. In the Universother words, social deixis refers to the social status between the speaker and the as Brawijaya addressee in the society. In addition, social deixis there are two basic kinds of social deixis, they are: relational social deixis and absolute social deixis. Relational deixis as Brawijaya Universiters to social characteristic of referent apart from deitic reference to a social as Brawijaya relationship between the speaker and addressee. For example are (my husband, Universteacher, cousin), etc and pronouns (you, her). Absolute social deixis refers to a deictic as Brawijaya reference including no comparison of the ranking of the speaker and addressee. For example: your highness, Mr. president, your majesty, etc (cited in Rosdiana 2013, p. 138 Brawijaya Univers14-15).raw **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Reference is an act of using language to refer to entities in context. It is has as Brawijaya relationship between speaker and hearer to identify something. Reference and deixis Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univershas same role to refer something that shows their close relation. Deixis is reference of as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Certain kinds expressions that is determined of utterances act such as time, place, or as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer ¹⁶ tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	participants that is included that speaker and addressee. It is also an assur	
Brawijaya	the use of words to refer to people and things was a relatively straightforw	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit is indeed fairly easy for people to do, but it is rather difficult to explain	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya do it. We do know that words themselves do not refer to anything. That Universitas Brawijaya	18 why we Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitied a reference. Reference as an act in which a speaker, or writer, uses	s linguisticitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University forms to enable a listener, or reader, to identify something. Referring e	xpressions tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi which can be: Universitas Brawi wa	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Proper nouns (ex: Shakespeare, Cathy Revuelto, Hawaii) (Yule, 199	
Brawijaya	University Noun Phreses which are definite (av. the author, the singer, the isle	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	• Noun Phrases which are definite (ex: the author, the singer, the isla	
Brawijaya	Universi 1996, p.17)	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	• Indefinite (ex: a man, a woman, a beautiful place) (Yule, 1996, p.17	
Brawijaya	Universit Pronouns (ex: he, her, it, them) (Yule, 1996, p.17)	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Ulliversita STAIL NEW	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Based on Yule (1996, p.17) "reference is clearly tied to the speaker Universitas"	's goals (to Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universidentify something) and the speaker beliefs (can the listener be expected to	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B.	. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	particular something?) in the use of language". It means, reference is appli-	ied in third Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universe person deixis because it refers to a person, place, thing, or idea. Ac	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University (Halliday & Hasan 2008, p. 31-37 cited in Schmolz p.12) the types of re-	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya, Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya anaphora.
Brawijaya	University anaphora, cataphora, endophora, and exophora. First category is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Anaphora is a grammatical term for the use of a pronoun or other lingui	sticumit totas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	refer back to another word or phrase. Example of <i>anaphora</i> :	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bousan plays piano. She likes music. (Schmolz, 2015, p.14)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya Universitae Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn example, the word "she" is an anaphora and refer back to a	preceding tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	expression, in this case Susan. From the example, an anaphora is an	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcommonly points backwards.itas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii ava The second is <i>cataphora</i> . It is use to refer ahead to another word in	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(i.e., the referent). Example of cataphora:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Boay After she had come home, Susan did her homework. (Schme	olz, 2015, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawin (1998) Universitas Brawin	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversitas bi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas In example, the cataphora she refers to Susan. It is quite common to	
Brawijaya	Universitation of the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University between cataphor and antcedent is named cataphora. Cataphors are of	defined as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the University o	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universita According to (Halliday and Hassan, 2008, p. 31-37 cited in Schm	Iniversitas Brawijaya olz, 2015,
Brawijaya		A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas "subsume anaphors and cataphors under category endophora, which universitas"	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitäts Universitäts Universitäts Universitäts Universitäts Lineans endophora is constitute referential pr	ocesses in the Brawitaya
Brawijaya	1/1/2/	
Brawijaya	Universities by the text or context. The third is <i>endophora</i> . It is an expression that refers to Universities Bra	something Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the same text. Endophora contains of anaphora and cataphora that refe	
Brawijaya	Heisensites Drevet	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	backwards or forwards to something in the text. For example:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray Susan plays piano. She likes music. (Schmolz, 2015, p.14)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BFrom the example "she" is an endophoric expression because it	Irefers totas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya something already mentioned in the text. The word "she" refers forward universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitoper nouni Susan Iniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universites Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe last is exophora. It is dependent on the context outside the text. If we tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	reading or hearing only the sentence "she likes music" an outside observer does not
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universknow who is she, it is reference identifiable namely exophoric or exophora. In tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya addition, "she likes music", if it appeared by itself, has an <i>exophoric</i> expression. The Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universword "she" refers to something that the reader or hearer is not told about. That is to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universay, there is not enough information in the text to independently determine to whom as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya "refers. It can refer to someone the speaker assumes his audience has prior Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universknowledge of or it can refer to a person he is showing to his listeners. Without further las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Words, there is no way of knowing the exact meaning of an area Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
	2.3 Previous Studies
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas The writer reviewed two previous studies as her references. The first is taken as Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	from the study of deixis conducted by Devita Riesmayanti (2013) entitled "Deixis in Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer She wrote about the study of deixis in the short story taken from of Aku Kesepian, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universinvestigated kinds of deixis used in Aku Kesepian, Sayang. Datanglah, Menjelang as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversKematian by Seno Gumira Ajidarma and the meanings of the deictic expressions. She tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya used a qualitative method in analyzing the deixis by using Levinson's theory and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversFidarwati's theory. She analyzed three short stories as her data. The deixis in short as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava, Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univerl ⁹ tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitories are five types of deixis which are person deixis, place, time, discourse, and as Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe second previous study was conducted by Ely Rosdiana (2013) entitled "Atas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya pragmatic Study on Deixis in The Sport Articles of The Jakarta Post Newspaper".
Brawijaya	Universities analyzed the article using deixis theory. Her thesis focused on deixis in the sports as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universarticles in printed edition of Jakarta Post. Her study was conducted to find out types as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	of deixis contained in sentences of the article and reference deixis in sentences in the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universarticle. She used a qualitative approach in analyzing deixis. By using Grundy's tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiteory, she found three deixis. The deixis are person deixis, place, and time deixis. In tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities ber study, person deixis was mostly found in her result. Person deixis is divided into
Brawijaya	University Diversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universthree kinds namely first person, second person, and third person. First person is tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University used because the articles contain opinions report of interview.
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita. The differences between this research from the previous studies are in term of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya the data and theory used Related to Riesmayanti and Rosdiana's research, they
Brawijaya	Universities data and theory used. Related to Riesmayanti and Rosdiana's research, they as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimphasized their research by analyzing deixis in the short story and the sports as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universarticles. Riesmayanti's data were taken from Aku Kesepian, Sayang. Datanglah, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universused the data source from the book of Central Kalimantan folklore. In term of as Brawijava
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya theories, Riesmayanti's research used Levinson and Fidarwati's theory whereas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Rosdiana's research used Grundy theory to analyze her data. The writer of this study as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	20
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universused Levinson and	Bingan and Ibrahim's theo	ry to find out the types of d	eixis and totas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya find out the referen	ce of deixis in the story	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	omrorondo Bramjaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	LITAS B	vijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25	va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		業	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	75.10 (172)		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	SVICE	SE Y	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		77	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		5	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		NET.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl Universitas Bra		a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	4 A	aya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		ljaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		wijaya rawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	University	omversitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This chapter explains the method of the research which consists of research	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers data source, data collection, and data analysis.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Bra Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers3.1 Research Design	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi The writer used qualitative approach in this research. The qualitative	e approach tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universideals with data that are in the form of words rather than number or statis	stical data. Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	I niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Based on Creswell (1994, p. 145) "in qualitative research, the writer is in	
Brawijaya	University learning process, meaning, and understanding through words of the phenouniversity	I Iniversitas Brawijaya omena". In
Brawijaya	Universita V	D niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universother words, it is called qualitative research if it describes the data in the	
Brawijaya	universitas sentences or words Moreover Ary et al. (2002) stated that in qualitative sentences or words.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University sentences or words. Moreover, Ary, et.al. (2002) stated that in qualitative s	
Brawijaya	Univershuman investigator is the main participant for gathering and analyzing the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer the main participant is human investigator, this study used the researcher h	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii tool to collect and analyze the data.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B According to Ary, et. al. (2002) there are different types of Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	*
Brawijaya	research such as, ethnography, case studies, document analysis,	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	observation, focused interviews, phenomenological studies, grounded the	heory, and
Brawijaya	Univershistorical studies. This study used document analysis by using descriptive	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	analyze and interprete a story of Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universatas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This research used Kumpulan Sarita Rakyat Kalimantan Tengah	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversOffeny A. Ibrahim. The book was published on January 2012. It is a store	ry book oftas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Central Kalimantan folklore. The book is published for children, teenager Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University who want to learn or read about Central Kalimantan folklore and as the	e leffort rotas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer preserve the cultural folklore of the region Central Kalimantan. vawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The data source of this study was taken from the Kumpulan Sar	llniversitas Brawijaya rita Rakyat
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversKalimantan Tengah book by Offeny A. Ibrahim. In this book, there are	
Brawijaya	University University This study focuses on one story. The writer chooses Maharaja Manakan	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University Sungket story as the data source because the story is very interesting and to	famous for Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Universit Naciv people	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDayak Ngaju people.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers3.3 Data Collection	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities The data of this study is collected from a book written by Offeny A	Universitas Brawijaya A. Ibrahim
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitied Kumpulan Sarita Rakyat Kalimantan Tengah. In collecting the Universities Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Bra Laya Universities did the following steps:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija After reading all of the stories, the writer chose one story	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas estories. The title of the story is Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sun	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya writer chose the story based on some considerations. Firstly, Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B chooses the most interesting stories of Offeny A. Ibrahim's book. S	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas B is the story from Dayak Ngaju people. Lastly, the story is taken from	n the book tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive 23 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BDe Slimme En De Domme Ngaju Dajakse Voklsveerhalen. It was	
Brawijaya	Universitas BA.H Klokke and M. Saha. The story is very famous for Dayak Ngaji	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 2.B Selecting some words which consist of deixis arsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. B Identifying the words or sentences.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw writer identified the words or sentences that are considered Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya as deixis
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas based on Levinson, Bingan and Ibrahim's theory.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers 3.4 Data Analysis	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University After collecting the date the writer continued to the part star	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit After collecting the data, the writer continued to the next step	
Brawijaya	University analyzing the data. The writer followed the theories of Ary et.al (2002) University	, which is
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitated that in the data analysis there are three steps: organizing the data, sur	
	Universities Universities data, and interpreting the data. Based on the procedures explained,	Universitas Brawijaya the writer Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
	Universitias Bra	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universita 1.B Classified the findings word, phrase or sentence.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Before classifying the deixis, the writer translated the supplies that the supplies the supplies that the supplies the supplies that the	story from Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Dayak Ngaju language into English. After that, the writer clasified	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Band underlined the word, phrase or sentence based on the types	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya to Levinson's theory (1983) and classified the person Universitas Brawijaya	deixis in Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas B Dayak Ngaju language by using Bingan and Ibrahim's theory (2001)	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita ² . B Determined and categorized the data. Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava

B	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive 24 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija The writer determined jand categorized the data according to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BLevinson's theory (1983) and also Bingan and Ibrahim's theory (2001) to
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B determine person deixis in Dayak Ngaju language. The writer made several tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Band social deixis. In this way, it helped the writer to analyze the data easier. Isitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita 3. B Analyzed the meaning of deixis context according to Levinson's theory, iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi The writer tried to find out the meaning of each word that contains Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas deixis refering to the theory by Levinson (1983), Bingan and Ibrahim's theory tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Drawijey
Brawijaya	4. Drew the conclusion based on the result and discussions. Universit A prew the conclusion based on the result and discussions.
Brawijaya	Universit After analyzing the data, the researcher made a conclusion based on as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Iniversitas Brawijaya
	the result of the analysis.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Blad a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Jniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		Jniversitas CHAPTER		
Brawijaya		Iniversing and DIS		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Jniversitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThis chapter	explains the finding and	discussion. This chapter	answers the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	problems of the stud		rawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	RSITAS B	vijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	251170	Va	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1 Finding		建 1/2	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi In this finding	g of the research, the wri	ter found the types of d	leixis in the transitional Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Maharaja Manakau	Pakasem Sungket written	n by Offeny A. Ibrahim.	The writer Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University		7	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				on's theory itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Levinson categorize	d the types of deixis into t	ive types: person deixis.	niversitas Brawijaya place deixis, Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		in the state of th	I Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		se deixis and social deix	is. The writer also used	Bingan and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	analyze the types of deivis	and to find out the referen	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			and to find out the referen	ce of deixis tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities types of deixis of	an be seen in table 4.1.	A	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	
Brawijaya	Tymes of Dairie	Number of words	Percentage	tet Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Person	76	rwijaya	d Ulliversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Dravillava		law60.8/a	11 - 1
Brawijaya	Place	Jniversitas Brawijava Jniversitas Brawijava	oniversitas Braw_{13.6}ya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Total	Jniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawij25/a		
Brawijaya		Jniversitas Brawijaya		
		Iniversitas Brawijava		

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities B Table 4.1 shows the total number of deixis found in the story of Maharaja Brawijaya Manakau Pakasem Sungket written by Offeny A. Ibrahim are 125 deictic expressions. UniversThe deixis that is mostly used in this story is person deixis which appeared 76 times as Brawijaya (60.8%). The next is social deixis that appeared 19 times (15.2%). Place deixis Universappeared 17 times (13.6%), time deixis appeared 8 times (6.4%). The final deixis is as Brawijaya as Brawijaya discourse deixis which appeared 5 times (4%). BRAW, **Universitas Brawijaya** Univers4.1.1 The Finding of Person Deixis Iniversitas Brawijaya Person deixis concerns with the encoding of the role of speaker and hearer. Person deixis can be divided into first person, second, and third person. The first as Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya Universperson referred to speaker himself, the second person is the encoding of the speaker's tas Brawijaya reference to one or more addressees, and the third person is the encoding of reference Universto person and entities which are neither speakers nor addressees of the utterance.versitas Brawijaya In English, pronoun consists of singular and plural forms. The form of first person singular includes: I, me, my and mine. Then, the form of first person plural as Brawijaya Universconsists of we, us, our and ours. Second person singular and plural consists of you, tas Brawijava your and yours. The last is third person consists of he, him, his, she, her, hers, it, its, as Brawijaya omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya they, them, their and theirs. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis research used Dayak Ngaju language. In Dayak Ngaju language, the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universibrahim's theory. Based on Bingan & Ibrahim's theory (2001), the types of pronoun as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas person singular consist of aku, -ku, -ngku and first person plural are ikei, itah. Second person singular are ikau, -m. Second person plural is keton. Third person Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Second person singular are <i>ikau</i> , -m. Second person plural is <i>keton</i> . Third person Universitas Brawijaya Uni	tas Brawijaya tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universingular are je, -e. Third person plural is ewen. This table below shows the person	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	tas Brawijaya
deixis in Davak Ngajii langjiage.	tas Brawijaya
	tas Brawijaya
The state of the s	tas Brawijaya
Adjective	tas Brawijaya
	tas Brawijaya
Provide University Pre	tas Brawijaya
(i) (iii)	tas Brawijaya
(Mv)	tas Brawijaya
and p	tas Brawijaya
Diawijaya Uliveisit	tas Brawijaya
3 reison le le, le,	tas Brawijaya
(He) (Him) -e -e	tas Brawijaya
	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas I Universit	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Bl. Zana (Inc.) (Inc.) Zana Universit	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Bra	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Braw Jete Jete Jete jayaJete Iniversit	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawija (It) (It) (It) wijaya (Its) Universit	
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universaku (me), ku, -ngku (my), -ku and -ngku (mine). If the suffix -ku (my) and -ngku	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Univers (my) is attached to a root as it indicates the possesive adjective at the first person.	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit	tas Brawijaya
	tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	THE PICTURE IN

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer 28 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers The difference of using of the suffix -ku and -ngku are placed in the end of	of the word tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The suffix $-ku$ is placed as word endings consonant or dipthong. For exam	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay(Root) iversitas BrawThe suffix ikursitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Indang (mother) + Indangku (my mother) Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BFirst example is the word belaiku which is at the end of word as	
Brawijaya	Therefore, the end of word must be added with the suffix -ku. Second	Universitas Brawijaya example is
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universiword indangku. The end of word is consonant. From those two words, the	
Brawijaya	University Universmorphemes belonging to free and bound morphemes. The suffix -ku	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	morpheme. The root <i>belai</i> and <i>indang</i> are free morphemes because it can s	tand alone.
Brawijaya	Universit The suffix, we have a vest at the end of a single yeard, wond. It is attached	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit The suffix $-ngku$ is used at the end of a single vocal word. It is attauniversit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	root to show possesive pronoun of first person singular. For example:	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (Root) + The suffix -ngku Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Huma (house) + humangku (my house)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Secondly, second person is referred to the speaker's reference to o	
Brawijaya	Secondly, second person is referred to the speaker's reference to of Universities Bra	one or more Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universaddressees which are <i>ikau</i> (you), <i>ikau</i> , – <i>m</i> (your), <i>ikau</i> and - <i>m</i> (yours). Th	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis concised form of word mu . If the suffix $-m$ (you) is attached to a root,	it indicates tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya the possesive adjective at the second person. For example:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	$ Universitas \ Brawija (Root) niversitas \ The \ suffix \ \#am J niversitas \ Brawija ya $	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univergitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B The suffix $-m$ is attached to the root in ending vowel. The word	lengem has tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	two morphemes. It is a free and bound morphemes. A free morpheme is v	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers This word can stand alone and suffix $-m_j$ is bound morpheme. Suffix	-mrcan betas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya attached to the root in ending consonant. For example the suffix –m in consumity of the construction	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija _(Root) niver + The suffix -m rsitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw [®] ja <i>Kajurah</i> (kind) + <i>Kajurahm</i> (its very kind of you) _{ya}	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brand, Thirdly, third person singular is referred to person and entities	Universitas Brawijaya which are
Brawijaya	Universitas bi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universither speakers nor addressees of the utterance. Third person singular	
Brawijaya	University him she hard the suffix a (his her hard) and to into (it its) Suffix	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershim, she, her), the suffix -e (his, her, hers) and te, jete (it, its). Suffix	
Brawijaya	Universitated to a root, it indicates the possesive adjective and possesive pro	onoun. For
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universexample:	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(Root) + The suffix -e	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	• Lenge (hand) + Lengee (his hand)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The word lengee has two morphemes too. This word has two	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	universities which are free and bound. From this word, a free morphen	ne is <i>lenge</i>
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universbecause it can be uttered alone. The suffix $-e$ here is a bound morpheme Universitas Brawii.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	can not be uttered alone. The morpheme lenge (hand) with the word lengee	(his or her
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitias Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya Universitias Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University are added with the suffix -e (his/her) of lengee and in terms of m	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya difference is the added sense of "his or her" in lengee. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
B	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Rrawijava	Universitas	Rrawijaya	Universitas	Rrawijava
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya				Universitas			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas a personal	
Brawijaya							
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray lava pronoun. It is used	l in the nomin	ative case an	d is also used i	n the objecti		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers Dayak Ngaju lang					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya In Dayak Universitas Brawijaya	Ngaju languas	Brawijaya ge. person pl	Universitas ural consist of	Brawijaya first, second	Universitas Land third	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	se, person pr	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperson. It is shown	in the following	ng in table.	versitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	14440	D1 11		Brawijaya	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Tal	ole 4.1.1.2 Pers Subject	son Plural in Object	Dayak Ngaju I Possesive Adject	anguage	Universitas ssesive	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Subject	ASA	1 ossesive Aujee	ijay P r	onounversitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brands 1st Person	Ikei	Ikei	Itah		Universitas Itah	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Person	拳		堂		Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	(We)	(Us)	(Our)		Ours) iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi 2 nd Person	Keton	Keton	Keton	K	ceton iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	(You)	(You)	(Your)		ours) iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	` ′ _ 1		3.0		I hiversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit 3rd Person	Ewen	Ewen	Ewen	F	wen niversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	(They)	(Them)	(Their)	(7	Their) iversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	(33)		(12)		Iniversitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita This table s	shows the person	on plural in D	ayak Ngaju lan	guage. In thi		
Brawijaya	Universitas	E.	1876	THE PARTY OF THE P		Universitas	
Brawijaya	author used third p	erson singular	eweh.			Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas BIn this find	ing of person	deixis the w	riter found pers	on deixis are		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	ing of person	delais, the w	Ther round pers	ava	Universitas	
Brawijaya	Univers The dominant dei	xis type that is	s "aku" (13).	. The other type			
Brawijaya	Universitaak <u>ku</u> (1), ayu <u>ng</u>						
Brawijaya	anak <u>ku</u> (1), ayu <u>ng</u> Universitas Brawijay	<u>ки</u> (1), belaı <u>ки</u>	(2), betau <u>ku</u>	(2) indan <u>gku</u> (1), lenge <u>ngku</u>	(1), olih <u>ku</u> Universitas	Brawijava
Brawijaya	Univers(1), sawa <u>ngku</u> (1),	akam (2), ika	u (10), kajura	ıhm (1), anake ((2), arepe (5)		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universauh <u>e</u> (1), ewen (3)	, gita <u>e</u> (2), hur	na <u>e</u> (1), ie (1	2), indu <u>e</u> (1), je	ete (1), koa <u>e</u>		
Brawijaya	Univers (6), mama <u>e</u> (1), an					Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas		Universitas	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas	2 2	Universitas	
5 F3WII 2 V 2	LIMINARCITAE KIAMIIANA	LINIVARCITAC	Brawii ava	LIDIVARGITAG	ELTIMITANA .	LINWARGITAG	CVCHVVII

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive ³ litas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This story used first person deixis singular. It can be found in senter	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers6, 8, 11, 15, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, and 53. First person singular in Engl	lish consist tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Of I, and me. First person plural consist of we and us. In Dayak Ngaju lan	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperson singular consist with aku, -ku and-ngku. First person plural consi	ists of <i>ikei</i> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universand itah. In the story, it is found that the first person singular appeared 23	times Theitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities by the story of th	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Datum 1:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 1:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers." Aton <u>ayungku</u> pakasem sungket, ma!" koan Sangumang".	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers("I have pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm), un	
Brawijaya	Universit Sangumang).	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	oniversite 1	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita. First person singular deixis is found in the 2 nd sentence of the story.	
Brawijaya	Universities "ayungku" is possesive pronoun that referred to Sangumang. The word s	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	possesion of Sangumang. Ayungku in English means mine. The word ayu	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universite word ayu plus the suffix -ngku. The end of word is a single vowel, the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Provide the surfix -ngku. The end of word is a single vower, the	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii wijaya word is added with the suffix <i>-ngku</i> .	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas B This word has two types of morphemes which are free and bound. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	word, a free morpheme is ayu because it can be uttered alone. And the su	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	here is a bound morpheme. This sentence told about Sangumang who expunivers tas Brawijaya	plained that Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershe has <i>pakasem sungket</i> (fermented food of the woodworm). Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universatas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Amon ikau handak tau ih aku manenga ikau.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(If you want, I can give it to you). Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya This sentence tells about Sangumang who wanted to provide huniversitas Brawijaya	us food to Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Maharaja because after Sangumang heard Maharaja's story, Sangumang fo	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Maharaja. First person deixis from this sentence is the word "aku" and	l it is as atas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Subject. The pronoun "aku" is referred as Sangumang himself.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDatum 3:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitapi tombah Maharaja, hakayah aken kajenta kajurahm, dia usa	ah ih dia Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers <u>belaiku</u> pakasem sungket.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit (Maharaja said oh my nenhaw it is very kind of you. I did not need them	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(Maharaja said, oh my nephew it is very kind of you, I did not need them Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershave any appetite for pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas. This sentence described Maharaja's appetite. He does not wan	t the 1000 Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifiered by Sangumang because he was not interested in it. First person d	leixis from Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithis sentence is the word "belaiku" that referred to the Maharaja's app	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawij suffix –ku is a possesive adjective. The root from belaiku is word belai plus	Universitas Brawijaya s the suffix
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	-ku. The end of word is diphthong; therefore, the end of word is added with	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Lie La	
Brawijaya	Univers-ku. The suffix -ku here is a bound morpheme and the root belai is a free i	
Brawijaya	From this sentence, the word belaiku (my appetite) becomes (I did not	t have any
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universappetite) because the previous word has word dia (not).sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Duguellassa	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Akan <u>betauku</u> barangai, ma, amon ikau dia belai kuman pakasem sungket," tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ("Just give it to my sister, uncle, if you do not eat pakasem sungket (fermented food Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universif the woodworm), "said Sangumang"). ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BFirst person deixis from this sentence is the word "betauku" that referred to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universal Sangumang's sister. The word "betauku" is a possesive adjective. The word betauku
Brawijaya	Universitas Br
Brawijaya	Universcomes from the root betau (sister) plus the suffix -ku (my). The end of word is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdiphthong, and the word is added with the suffix -ku. The story told about as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Sangumang offers back to Maharaja. If Maharaja does not want pakasem sungket as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Shiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(fermented food of the woodworm), Sangumang wants to give the food to his sister. sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers ("Please, nephew, revoke my hand!" said Maharaja). a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe word "lengengku" referred to Maharaja's hand. The word lengengku is at as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universingku (my). The end of word is a single vowel. Therefore, the end of word is added as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universith the suffix -ngku. The word lengengku here has two morphemes which are free as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayijaya Universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya and bound. The free morpheme is <i>lenge</i> which can be uttered alone. While the suffix Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univers-ngku here is a bound morpheme. This sentence told about Maharaja's hand that was tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities and he told Sangumang to help him to revoke his hand.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer 34 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Akan narai kea, ain kue <u>indangku</u> mahin are, akan sarangan danum e	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmasip", tombah Sangumang as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ("For what, it belongs both to us and my mother has a lot, to accommodate Universitas Brawijaya	containers Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universif water I could not fill", replied Sangumang).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BFrom this sentence, the first person deixis are indangku and olihku.	The word tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Univers"indangku" is first person singular that referred to Maharaja's mother.	
Brawijaya	Universities Br	The word Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universindangku in English means my mother. The word "indangku" from the re	oot indang tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	University plus the suffix $-ku$ and the end of word <i>indang</i> is consonant. Therefore,	the end of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiword is added with the suffix -ku. The word olihku referred to the	abilityersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversSangumang. The word olihku from the root olih plus the suffix -ku. Thi	s sentence tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit told about Maharaja who gave <i>halimung balanga</i> (high quality urn) to Sa Universita	angumang. Dniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Sangumang rejected the offer because Sangumang and his mother	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University halimung balanga (high quality urn).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl. /a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDatum 7a:w	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii "Dia <u>aku, mang. Akan jipen, ie betauku;</u> akan <u>sawangku</u> lalau karee,	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univers("I can not, uncle, for what, they are my sisters; to many as my wife," S	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThis sentence told about Sangumang who rejected the offers of	3
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya because Maharaja wants to give his six daughter to Sangumang. From the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universecause Manaraja wants to give his six daughter to Sangumang. From the	sentence; tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Dyamillana	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive ³⁵ itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University person deixis are aku, betauku and sawangku. First word is "aku" (I)	referred to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Sangumang. Second word is "betauku" (my sister) that referred to Sa Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universister. The last word is sawangku that referred to Sangumang's wife.	
Brawijaya	betauku from the root betau (sister) plus the suffix -ku (my). The end	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University diphthong, therefore the end of word is added with the suffix -ku.	The word tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universawangku from the root sawang (wife) plus the suffix -ku (my) and the e	
Brawijaya	is consonant. Therefore the end of word is added with the suffix $-ku$.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas bi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Univers 4.1.1.2 Second Person Deixis	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Second person deixis can be found in this story. It can be found in	sentence 3, tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4, 8, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52 and 53. According to Levinson's theory (198	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	University person deixis is "you" and the Bingan & Ibrahim's theory (2001) are ika University	hiversitas Brawijaya au, and –m. Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThe word keton is person plural and in English is you. In this story, the	
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities used second person singular.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl. /a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDatum 8:w	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B raw ijay.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(If you want, I can give it to you).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas E Second person deixis in this sentence is the word "ikau" that	
Brawijaya	Maharaja. This sentence was delivered by Sangumang to Maharaja. The	Universitas Brawijaya e first word
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univer ikau here as a subject and the last word ikau as a object. The sentence de	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya conversation of Sangumang and Maharaja. This sentence told about Sanguniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Oniver offered his food to Maharaja because Maharaja told to him that he has no ap	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	eat.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
	Datum 9 ·	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univers Tapi tombah Maharaja, Hakayah aken kajenta <u>kajurahm, dia usah</u> Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities (Maharaja said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you, I did not need them, Universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you, I did not need them, universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you," I did not need them, universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you," I did not need them, universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you," I did not need them, universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you," I did not need them, universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you," I did not need them, universities by the said, "Oh nephew it is very kind of you," I did not need them, universities by the said of you.	I did not Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershave any appetite for pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm)."	
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universit The word "kajurahm" is second person deixis that referred to San	igumang tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe word kajurahm from the root kajurah plus the suffix -m. The word	
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universimeans kind, and if the suffix $-m$ is added to the root, it becomes it is very	
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	you. This change form of word is caused by the shift of meaning. The suffuniversity	IIX <i>–m</i> IS Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universattached to the end of the root consonants. The word kajurahm has two mo	rphemesitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities morphemes consist of two kinds which are, free and bound. A free mor	pheme is Phiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities word kajurah, and the word can be uttered alone. The suffix -m is	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmorpheme that can not stand alone. This sentence explained that Maharaja	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing universitas Brawing universitas Brawing because Sangumang wants to give his food to him Universitas Brawing universitas Brawin	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Totaloa II.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Datum 10:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Ela ih ken, kareh aku manenga <u>akam</u> anakku bawi jahawen," koan Ma	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	("No place perhay I will give for you my giv departer "gold Maharaja)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
- L-1WIII3V3	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O	THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universities Becond person deixis in this sentence is the word "akam" that referred to as Brawijaya Sangumang. The word akam (for you) from the root aka (for) and the suffix -m Univers(you). From this word, it has two morphemes which are free and bound. A free as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya morpheme is the word *aka* which can be uttered alone. Meanwhile, the suffix *-m* is a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya bound morpheme that cannot be uttered alone. as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universal 4.1.1.3 Third Person Deixis Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Third person deixis can be found in this story. It can be found in sentences 1, tas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya Univer 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, as Brawijaya University, 45, 51 and 57. According to Levinson's theory (1983), third person deixis are as Brawijaya Univers "he, she, it, her, him, they and them" and Bingan and Ibrahim's theory (2001) are ie, tas Brawijaya *-e* (singular) and ewen (plural). Universitas Brawijaya Datum 11: Universinde andau Maharaja maja eka Sangumang mansanan arepe dia belai kuman tas Brawijaya Universawi balut jaton. **Universitas Brawijaya** One day, Maharaja visited Sangumang to inform him that he lost his appetite to eat Omversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya because there is no side dishes). Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis sentence told about Maharaja who had no appetite to eat. He went to as Brawijaya Sangumang's house and he told about his condition. From this sentence, the word Universitas Brawijaya Univers" arepe" is third person that referred to Maharaja himself. The word arepe from the as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya**

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Unive³⁸itas Brawiiava **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers There are two types of morphemes which are free and bound. First morpheme is a Brawijaya free morpheme that it can be uttered alone. The morpheme is the root arep. And the Universlast morpheme is the suffix +e. It is a bound morpheme that cannot be uttered alone. (as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The morpheme *arep* (self) with the word *arepe* (himself,herself,itself) is different in Universitas Brawijaya Universiboth sound and meaning. From this sentence, the word arepe is an anaphora and it as Brawijaya s Brawijaya refers back to a preceding expression, in this case Maharaja. Universitas Brawijaya University 12: Įniversitas Brawijaya Pura-pura ih Maharaja manolak, mahim kalote <u>ie</u> mimbit kea awi kajuju hiversitas Brawijaya Univers Sangumang. hiversitas Brawijaya Univers (Maharaja pretended to refuse, even so, finally he took it because Sangumang forced as Brawijaya him). Third person deixis in this sentence is the word "ie" that referred to Maharaja. Tas Brawijaya The word ie is an anaphora and that refers to Maharaja who has been mentioned in the previous section. The sentence told about Maharaja rejected the offers of as Brawijaya UniversSangumang, but he took the food because Sangumang forced him. He brought the as Brawijava University Brawing University pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) to his house and gave it to his **Universitas Brawijaya** University and Indiversity and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Datum 13 : Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer Sampai huma <u>ie</u> manenga <u>te</u> akan Langgir manyoho pakasake. Ili aya sitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (When arrived at home, he gave it to Langgir to cook). Isitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer 39 Itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe word "ie" is third person deixis that referred to Maharaja. The	story told tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	about Maharaja who gave pakasem sungket (fermented food of the wood	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershanger and he told to her to cook. In this sentence, the writer found w	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawleya Universities Brawleya Universities Brawleya English, third person deixis consist with he, she, it, him, her, they and the constant of th	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidifferences between Dayak Ngaju language, the third person consist w	ithnie,ethetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuffix -e and ewen. The writer combines two theories and the result that	
Brawijaya	University found the word "te" in Dayak Ngaju language referred to "it" in English. The control of the word "te" in Dayak Ngaju language referred to "it" in English.	he word te
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) and	
Brawijaya	Universita Universita Universita Universita Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University UniversDatum 14:	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Sept Way 2 2 1 2 2 162	niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Tapi sambil auh te kea <u>ie</u> ma-nyumput misut-misut sampai <u>jete</u> lepah li Universit <i>e</i>	ingis. Oniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(But while talking, he ate it little by little until it run out).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities	Universites Prawijava
Brawijaya	Universities Third person deixis in this sentence are <i>ie</i> and <i>jete</i> . The word " <i>ie</i> "	e" is third Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra singular deixis reflected to Maharaja. The word jete referred to Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universungket (fermented food of the woodworm). In English jete means "it".	Maharaja tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija wijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii gave pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) to Langgir to c	ook. After Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities the pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is ready to eat,	Maharaja tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidirectly ate it little by little until it run out. Whereas previously, he re	
Brawijaya	pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) given by Sangumang.	Universitas Brawijaya In fact, he
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite it and wanted more iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universites Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive 19 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang <u>anake</u> .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers("Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious	s,"Jsaid <u>his</u> tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Duniversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B This sentence explained Maharaja who brought pakasem sungket	(fermented tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifood of the woodworm) to his house. He gave it to his children and his chi	ldren liked tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	it. From this sentence, third person deixis is the word "anake" that	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversMaharaja's children. The word anake from the word anak (children) plus t	
Brawijaya	University (his) From the word analy (his children) has two mornhames which a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universe (his). From the word anake (his children) has two morphemes which a	
Brawijaya	University bound. A free morpheme is the word anak because it is can be uttered	alone. The Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and the supplemental and the supplementa	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuffix $-e$ is bound morpheme because cannot be uttered alone.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDatum 16:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitasi dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi <u>ie</u> mahamen <u>auhe</u> dengan Sangur	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	"No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his ow	n words to Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brà UniversSangumang).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas B	referred to Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Maharaja and the word auhe is referred to what Maharaja's said. The	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universanaphora because it refers to Maharaja and refer back to a preceding expre	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	word <i>auhe</i> from the root <i>auh</i> (own word) added the suffix $-e$ (his/her). Thi	s story told Universitas Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universabout Maharaja wanted the food again, but he is embarrased with his wor	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Sangumang's offer. Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Diamijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Tapi hong <u>ateie</u> jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, <u>ie</u> handak manakau p	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers amon Sangumang <u>ewen</u> ndue hindu jaton bara huma. tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya (But deep down in <u>his</u> heart appears an bad idea that <u>he</u> wanted to steal the Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of them Sangumang and his mother left the house). Itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Third person deixis are "ateie", "ie", and "ewen". Third singu	
Brawijaya	deixis are ateie, and ie. The word ateie is referred to Maharaja's heart, and	d the word
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite referred to Maharaja. The word ateie from the root atei (heart) plus the	
Brawijaya	University University (his). Then, The word <i>ewen</i> is third plural person deixis, it is referred to S	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	universand his mother. In this sentence, Maharaja has a bad idea to stole the	e pakasem as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	when Sangumang and his mother leave their house.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University 18:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Sangumang dengan <u>indue</u> tolak akan tana.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas B	ne field. At Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University the time, Maharaja came to their house to steal the pakasem sungket (ferm	ented food tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof the woodworm). Third person deixis in this sentence is "indue" that	referred to tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Sangumang's mother. The words indue from the root indu (mother) plus the	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava Universitas Rrawijava	Universitas Rrawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Helo bara tolak <u>ie mameteh sangkalan, koae,</u> "Amon aton oloh maja kareh
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya (But before leaving the house, he advised to the tube, he said, "If anyone comes, let Universitas Brawijaya" Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitiem come into the house"). Persitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B From this sentence, the words ie and koae are third person deixis. This tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya sentence described about the condition before Sangumang left his house, he told to universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities his tube if anyone came to his home, let them into the house. This sentence about as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Univer
Brawijaya	Universithat Sangumang accepts anyone who visited his house and wait into the house until as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University they returned from the field. Sangumang very close to everyone.
Brawijaya	University Thiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Datum 20 :
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers <u>le</u> kilik-kilika kanih-kate hapus huma te, tapi jaton ije bite je <u>gitae</u> . Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B Third person deixis in this sentence are "ie" and "gitae". The word ie is tas Brawijaya Universitas Bra
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Sangumang's house. He wanted to find the <i>pakasem sungket</i> (fermented food of the Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwoodworm). He wanted to steal it, and he peeked back and fourth to ensure a safe as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universcondition. The word gitae from the root gita (saw) is added with the suffix -e (he). Tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	The word gitae is referred to Sangumang who are looking for someone who was in Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershis house wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive 13 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Kasalenga sangkulap te sasa-sasar pisit, sana <u>lengee</u> te tame.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers("Suddenly the tube was getting smaller when his hands got into it"). jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya This sentence told about Maharaja who wanted to steal the Sangum Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer But his hand was trapped into the tube. From this sentence, third person	n deixis ristas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers "lengee" that referred to Maharaja's hand. The suffix -e here is to	show the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw' possession. (138 B) (ijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing Universitas Branching Un	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 22 :	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Eweh-eweh ije majok lengee akan huang sangkulap te, handak manak	kau, maka Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	miversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universangkulap te akan mamisit <u>arepe</u> mamangkit lengen oloh te.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit (Anyone who put their hands into the tube, wants to steal, then the tube will universite	I Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	
Brawijaya	Universitself and bite the hands of people).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Third person deixis in this sentence are <i>lengee</i> and <i>arepe</i> . The weather than the sentence are <i>lengee</i> and <i>arepe</i> .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University referred to anyone who put their hand into the tube. The word lengee from	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer lenge (hand) plus the suffix $-e$ (their). The word lenge is a free morph	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawia, can stand alone. And a bound morpheme is the suffix –e because it can universitas Brawia.	universitas Brawijaya notistand
Brawijaya Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	alone. The word arepe referred to the tube. The word explained about	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Anyone who put their hands into the tube can not unleash their hand.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas kala, Maharaja manduan kiap hai manutup <u>arepe</u> int	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii ava (Ran out of idea, Maharaja took an big kiap (household tools, round made	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University bamboo), to cover himself in the corner, hide himself in there). rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Las Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. This sentence told about Maharaja's hands which was sticked to the	Universitas Brawijaya e tube and
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdirectly he hid in the corner. From this sentence, third person deixis i	
Brawijaya	universitas reflected to Maharaja himself. The word arene is anaphora because it	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University reflected to Maharaja himself. The word arepe is anaphora because it	
Brawijaya	Universimal Maharaja and refer back who has mentioned in the previous section. The w	
Brawijaya	University (2.16) is all a side discovery (2.17). The send	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universiften the root $arep$ (self) is added with the suffix $-e$ (his). The word a	
Brawijaya	Universit becomes himself.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas 24 :	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Te <u>ewen</u> ndue manggaue hapus huma kumbang-kumbanga.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Universitas B.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Braw Third person deixis in this sentence are "ewen". The word "ewen" Universitas Brawii	(them) is Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawn. Universities Brawn. Universities Brawn. Universities Brawn. The variable of the state of	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universas a subject in the sentence. This sentence described Sangumang and his m	nother who tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	are searching the <i>pakasem sungket</i> (fermented food of the woodworm) that	t they left Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universite of the field it as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Paulus buli <u>humae</u> , Maharaja manyoho <u>anake</u> Putir Busu manatap <u>arepe</u> uka
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers tau manalih kaleka Sangumang. Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ("Immediately return to his home, Maharaja told to his daughter Putir Busu (his Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universyoungest daughter) to prepare herself to be able come to a place Sangumang"). Iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BWhen Maharaja agreed with Sangumang, Maharaja went to his house. He told tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya to her daughter that he would gave her to Sangumang and he ordered his daughter to Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	UniversSangumang's house. In this sentence, third person deixis are "humae", "anake" and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Unive
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univershome) come from the root huma (home) plus the suffix $-e$ (his). The root huma is a Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitae morpheme because the word can stand alone and the suffix $-e$ is a bound as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita
Brawijaya	morpheme, that can not stand alone.
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya Universitas The second word "anake" is third person singular that referred to Maharaja's tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas The second word "anake" is third person singular that referred to Maharaja's tas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidate. The word anake from the root anak, that is a free morpheme and the suffix Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Maharaja's daugther (Putir Busu). The word arepe (herself) from the root arep (self) tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya and the suffix –e (her). The word arepe has two morphemes. There are two types of Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmorphemes which are free and bound. First morpheme is free morpheme. It can be as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuttered alone. The morpheme is the root arep. And the last morpheme is the suffix +e.tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya It is a bound morpheme that can not be uttered alone. The word arepe is anaphora Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithat use of a word such as a pronoun that refer back to Maharaja. awijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

D	Hadron Barrellana Halana	'I - D !!	II!	11
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer 4.1.2 The finding of Place I			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
	Universitas Brace deixis or spat	ial deixis is also	known as space deixis in	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universrelated to the spatial location			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	sitas Brawijaya e participants Plac	Universitas Brawijaya ce deixis in this story is fou	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas sitas	Universitas Brawijaya	"Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers ₁₇ , 20, 23, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39	9, 40, 41 and 42 s	entences. In this story, place	deixis cantas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya L		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University be devided into 3 types. It can	in be seen in table	4.1.2 as follow: cawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawin 12 plans Date	SEALS WE		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas By Overthere	as found in Maha Go	raja Manakau Pakasem Su	ngket ckuniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	30		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	- Hetoh (here, it shows the	- Haguet (going)	- Buli (return)	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University closer range from the speaker)		West Control	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			TOWN Y	Thiversitas Brawijaya
	Tiete (there, it shows a	- Maja (visiting)	- Sampai (arrive)	
Brawijaya				hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers - Hikau (there, it shows a	- Tolak (going)	- Dumah (coming)	
Brawijaya	University wider range from the speaker)		77	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi-Kanih-kate (back and forth,		44	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	it shows the wider ranger from the speaker)		Ğ.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	R ET	NET .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University - Kumbang-kumbanga (wandering around)			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B.A.		1 //a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra The total number of	4 1 1 2	4 b	
Brawijaya	The total number of Universitas Braw	place deixis four	nd in the story is 17 deixis.	The place Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		toh (2) hata (2)	hikau (1) kanila kaisa (1)	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	on (2), nete (3),	nikau (1), kanin-kate (1),	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	kumbanga (1), haguet (1), t	maja (1), tolak (1		
Brawijaya				
	From this story, the author d	escribed the partic	ipants location.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
5/2W/H2V/2	TIDIVAREITAE KRAWIIAVA IINIVAR	TITAE KLAMIIONA	TIMINALEITAE KLAMIIANA	LIMINATEITAE KYAWIIAVA

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Sinde andau Maharaja <u>maja</u> eka Sangumang mansanan arepe dia be	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universawisbalut jatona Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(One day, Maharaja <u>visited</u> Sangumang to inform him that he lost his app	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpecause there is no side dishes).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Place deixis in this story that found in the 1st sentence. The word	"maja" istas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas deixis that referred to Maharaja movement of location from his	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversSangumang's house.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 27:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer <u>Sampai</u> huma ie manenga te akan Langgir manyoho pakasake.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(When <u>arrived</u> at home, he gave it to Langgir to cook).	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita at none, he gave it to Langgir to cook).	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita. Place deixis deixis in this sentence is the word "sampai" (ar	rived) that tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitätsed to Maharaja movement toward his location. After Maharaja got the	e pakasem Tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	from Sangumang, Maharaja returned to his house.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw (jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. Wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field). rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	The word "tolak" (go) is place deixis that referred to Sanguman	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	University of their house to the field. University Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive ⁴⁸ Itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Dia tahi ulek likut ewen Sangumang <u>haguet</u> , maka <u>dumah</u> Maharaja.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers("Not long time left behind them Sangumang leave, Maharaja came").aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Place deixis in this sentence are <i>haguet</i> and <i>dumah</i> . The word Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya "haguet" Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universifiered to movement of Sangumang and his mother from their house to the	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universword "dumah" that referred to location of the Maharaja. After Sangumang	leave their tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B. Maharaja came to Sangumang's house to stole pakasem sungket Universitas B.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University food of the woodworm).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 30:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universie kilik-kilika <u>kanih-kate</u> hapus huma te, tapi jaton ije bite je gitae.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University "	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite ("He peeked <u>back and forth</u> throghout the house, but he saw noone").	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita. This sentence described the situation when Maharaja came to San	ngumang's tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities and searched the pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm	n). He has Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University a peeked back and forth in the part of house. Place deixis in this sentence is	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Jaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"kanih-kate" that referred unspecified location when Maharaja peeked back	k and forth tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija throughout Sangumang's house. Universitas Brawija	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversRetum 31 wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Lepah akal, Maharaja manduan kiap hai manutup arepe in Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univer 19 itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	"Ran out of idea, Maharaja took a big kiap (household tools, round made	of woven tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya bamboo) to cover himself in a corner, hide himself in there").	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BPlace deixis in this sentence is the word hete. The adverb of place	ace"hete" tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	(there) to showed the location around of the Maharaja. Sangumang sea	Tched the Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) in the part of his house	se, but the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Las Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is lost. It was	
Brawijaya	Universitas The Maharaja's hand is sticked to the tube and he covers his	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	
Brawijaya	Univershiding the corner of house.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universidatum 32:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversKoae dengan Sangumang, "Kueh eka sangkulap?" tombah Sangumang	y, "<u>Hikau</u>tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita ih hunjun pahe endau."	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(He said to Sangumang, "Where is the tube?" Sangumang replied: "There	is on the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas (likely and models with a likely a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University pahe (kitchen set, round made of woven bamboo) just now").	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The word "hikau" (there) is place deixis that referred to the pla	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm). The location of	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawing Sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is wider range for Sanguman	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Sangumang left his house, he put the pakasem sungket (fermented for	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University woodworm) to pahe (kitchen set, round made of woven bamboo). After he	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya can not find it because it was lost.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Drowiiovo	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive Stas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Te ewen ndue manggaue hapus huma <u>kumbang-kumbanga</u> .	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(Both of them searched it to the entire part of the house wandering around"	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Place deixis in this sentence is the word "kumbang-kumbanga" (Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univ	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universaround) that referred to the place movement of Sangumang and his mother	er. Both of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	them were searching for the pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woo	dworm) intas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University and their house wandering around.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Detum 34:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Datum 34:	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Hau, kilen ikau aton intu <u>hetoh</u> ama?" koan Sangumang.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers("Wow, why are you here uncle?" said Sangumang).	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit This sentence showed that Sangumang felt shocked because his	Iniversitas Brawijaya uncle was
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(Maharaja) at his house's. From this story, place deixis can be found in	
Brawijaya	Universities Universities. The word "hetoh" (here) is referred to Maharaja's place. This w	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	to describe the location of Maharaja thats closer range for the Sangumang.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	pė uka tau tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	(Immediately <u>returned</u> to his home, Maharaja told to his youngest daughter	to prepare Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universherself to be able come to the place of Sangumang). Versitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universites Pravillava	Universites Proviieve	Universites Prawijeva	Universites Prawijeva
	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
				F 1
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya The word "	Universitas Brawijaya Juli" (return) is place deixi	UNIVERSITAS Brawijaya is meant Maharaia was mo	Universitas Brawijaya ving toward tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	to his house. This	word used to describe the	movement location of Ma	Universitas Brawijaya haraja from
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Univer Sangumang house to			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1.3 The finding of	f Time Deixis	ersitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brame deixis	is the deixis encoding tem	nporal units relative to the	time of the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray's used	to reflect the time when the	e utterances produced and t	he time that
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	2511	Ya Va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershappened in the sto	ry. Time deixis can be four	nd in 1, 17, and 37 sentence	es. It can betas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita		May V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities that the second of the second o			niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Table 4.1.3 Ti	me Deixis found in <i>Maha</i>	raja Manakau Pakasem Si	ungket tee Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Types of	Time Deixis	Number of Words	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	(just now)		hivers itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			E niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Sinde and	au (one day)	2	J nivers <mark>itas Brawijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Universitas Kare	h (later)	5	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	otal	8	Universitas Brawijaya
9 - 9 -				Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I	NEW COLON		
		mber of time deixis in the	e story is 8 times. The tim	e deixiseareitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B _{The total nu} Universitas Bra	4 4	aya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B _{The total nu} Universitas Bra	4 4	aya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universendau (1), sinde and	dau (2), and kareh (5). Fron	n this story, the author used	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B _{The total nu} Universitas Bra	dau (2), and kareh (5). Fron	n this story, the author used	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universendau (1), sinde and Universitas Bray	dau (2), and kareh (5). Fron	n this story, the author used wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universendau (1), sinde and Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya awijaya omversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii to information of tir Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii to information of tir Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii to information of tir Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya mansanan arepe dia b	Universitas Brawijaya Itime deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya mansanan arepe dia buniversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya wijaya wij	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya	lau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixistas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya	lau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya I time deixis tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe total nu Universitas Bra Universendau (1), sinde and Universitas Brawijaya	lau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the authorjused wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya	dau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya wijaya wijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B The total nu Universitas Brauli (1), sinde and Universitas Brawijaya	lau (2), and kareh (5). From the and situation of the story Universitas Brawijaya	n this story, the author used wijaya wijaya awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universatas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (One day, Maharaja visited Sangumang to inform him that he lost his app	etite to eat tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya because there is no side dishes).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Time deixis in this sentence is the words "sinde and au" that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya referring to time past. "Sinde andau" is unspecified time. The author used Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universinde andau (one day) to begin his story.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray: Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversNauh ih, <u>kareh</u> aku manggau lauk.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universite Univers(Never mind, I will go fishing <u>later</u>).	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi	. The word tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	Tilversitas brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis used to describe Maharaja who wanted to go fishing.	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities 38:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas dengan Sangumang, "Kuch eka sangkulap?" tombah Sanguman	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
	Università Bra universitas Bra ava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Bra Universities Sangumang, "Where is the tube?" Sangumang replied, "Ther	
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Time deixis in this sentence is the word "endau" (just now) that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universexactly at this time when Sangumang put the pakasem sungket (fermented	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	woodworm) on the pahe (kitchen set, round made of woven bamboo) before	ore ne left. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversThe pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) was lost when S	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Unive 53 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Univers 4.1.4 The finding of Discourse De			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya deixis is used to			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitext. The discourse deixis can help			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas F The writer found discourse deixis i Universitas Brawijaya Universitas	in sentences	7, 9, 11, 16, and 23. Disco	ourse deixis Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universioned in this story can be seen in ta			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U		as Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	University Table 4.1.4 Discourse Deixis for	ound in <i>Mal</i>	haraja Manakau Pakasem	Sungketrs itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Types of Discourse Deixis Universitas Braw	SR	Number of Words	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitias Br Aloh kalote (however)		1 va	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Ije (that)	45	2	Univers <mark>itas Brawijaya</mark>
Brawijaya	Universit Kalutoh (this)	(AA)		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi			<u>livers</u> itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi Mahim kalote (even so)	E Con	1/	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Total		5	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			Hivers itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit The total number of discou	ırse deixis i	n the story is 5 deixis. Th	ne discoursetas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	caludala (1)	and makim kalata (1) Disa	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	deixis are aloh kalote (1), ije (2), k	aimon (1), t	and manim kaiole (1). Disc	Ourse deixis Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universin this story connects the previous	explanation	of the story with the text	sentence or tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universparagraph which is related to each of	other.	a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	AA	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		ljaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversDatum 39 Wija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	a mam nal	rawijaya	
Brawijaya	UniversAloh kalote mahim Sanguman			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Maharaja handak buli.	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (However Sangumang gave the pair			
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E	Brawijaya ed)	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	to Maharaja, when Maharaja return			
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas F	Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Unive 54 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Discourse deixis in this sentence is the word aloh kalote. The rea	der should tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	read the previous discourse to comprehend the next sentence. The word "a	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(however) meant to the preceding portion to Maharaja. Even though,	
Brawijaya	refused Sangumang's food. Maharaja still brought <i>pakasem sungket</i> (ferm	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers of the woodworm) to his house and he gave it to his daughter and his wife.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brayer Land Brayer Universitas Brayer Land	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversPura-pura ih Maharaja manolak, <u>mahim kalote</u> ie mimbit kea a	
Brawijaya	Universita	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Sangumang.	iversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers (Maharaja prenteded to refuse, even so he took it because Sangumang force	ed him)ersitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University The words "makim kalota" is discourse deivis that referred to the	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit The words "mahim kalote" is discourse deixis that referred to the Universit	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	portion to Maharaja. He rejected the offers of Sangumang, but he took the University	food when Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univershe returned to home.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas L	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Batum 41:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers"Katotoe aku taloh <u>kalutoh</u> dia belaiku."	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii "I actually do not have appetite with this kind of food). wijaya Universitas Brawii Universitas Brawii	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities B Discourse deixis in this sentence is the word "kalutoh" that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	which referred to Sangumang's food. Maharaja told, he had no appetite	to eat the
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya Universities Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Datum 42 wijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Tapi hong ateie jad	Universitas Brawija Li aton lembut tirok i	ya Universitas B	rawijaya nanakan n	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universamon Sangumang	ewen ndue hindu jato	n/bara humaitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya (But deep down in h Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas	niversitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universioth of them Sangur	mang and his mother le	ft the house) Sitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	2 (1 () : 1:	as B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe word "ij				
Brawijaya	Universitas Rraw has a fur word "ije" has a fur	nction as connector to	the sentences. Mahar	aja has a b	ad idea, he
Brawijaya	Ulliversitas bi	021.	· \ \ / \	Va	Olliversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universwanted stole Sangun	mang's food when San	gumang and his moth	er left their	
Brawijaya	Universita		1. July 1		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi		1 55%	7,	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers4.1.5 The finding of	f Social Deixis	201 1/4		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Social deivis	is a social relationship	os hatwaan narticinan	to their sta	hiversitas Brawijaya tus and the tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit Social deixis Universit		os octween participan	is, then sta	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	relations to the topic	c of discourse. In this	research, the writer	found socia	al deixis in Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya		: 17 22 25 42 46 41	7 40 51 52 and 52	Casial dair	
Brawijaya	Universientences 2, 4, 8, 16 Universitas			Social deix	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities story can be seen	n in table 4.1.5 as follo	ows:		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Table 4.1.5 Soc	11/2/	1 111 111 11 11	. //a	
Brawijaya	Table 4.1.5 Sou	Title for sister	Taharaja Manakau P Title fo uncle		<i>ngket</i> r nephewrsitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brother, it	48.00	h .		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities mother's	- Betauku (my sister).	- Ama (shorting form of long mama (uncle.)	- Aken (ne	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Sangumang).			awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers. Indangku (myaya	Universitus	- Amang (uncle) It is		ting form of las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmother) rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	influence Banjar B dialect.	long aken	(nephew) sitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	- Indue (his or her mother).	Universitas Brawija	- Ma (shorting form of long mama (uncle).	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Universitas B	rawijaya	<u>Universit</u> as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Mamae (his uncle).Mang (shorting form	rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya U	Universitas Brawija	of long amang (uncle).		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawija			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawija			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawija			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawija			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawija			Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawiis	ava Universitas R	rawiiaya	Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Unive 56 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe total nu	imber of social deixis found	in the story is 19 deixis, the	re are aken tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	g (1) hetauku (1) hindu (1) indanoku (2) indue (1) k	Universitas Brawijaya ken (2), ma
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				referred totas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya elationship Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Tom de	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University between the speaker	er and addressee.	ersitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Braw 43:	GITAS B	yijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	03.		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		haraja, hakayah <u>aken</u> k	ajenta kajurahm, dia usa	ah i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
Brawijaya	Universita halaiku nakasam s	yungkat	May V	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universbelaiku pakasem s		THE T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		my nephew it is very kind	of you, I did not need then	n, I did not as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		or pakasem sungket (termen	ated food of the woodworm).	
Brawijaya	Universit Social deix	is in this sentence is the w	vord "aken" (nephew) that	Iniversitas Brawijaya referred to
Brawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	9	ord said by Maharaja to Sa	ingumang. He said <i>aken</i> to S	Sangumang tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas because he is olde	r than Sangumang. In addi	tion, Maharaja uses the wo	Universitas Brawijaya ord <i>aken</i> to Brawijaya
Brawijaya			11814	
Brawijaya	University show their relations	ship status.	a la	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bray	4 8	aya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii		ljaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay		wijaya rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Ilnive su		Lingker, itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universkoan Sangumang.			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya				
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya ("Just give it to Universitas Brawijaya	my sister, uncle, if you universitas Brawijava	do not eat pakasem sung Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya Eket, said Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversSangumang).aya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Univerditas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Social deixis in this sentence are "betauku" and "ma". The word	"betauku" Brawijaya
Brawijaya	is relational deixis that referred to Sangumang's sister. This sentence	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Sangumang who gave the pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodw	orm) to histas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	sister. Sangumang said "betauku" (my sister) to Maharaja's daugther. It s	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer he is a part of Maharaja's family. The word "ma" is shorting form of long	g "mama",itas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat is referred to Maharaja.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Brawi Universitas Brawi	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Tani hong ateje jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, je handak manakau n	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ie handak manakau p	
Brawijaya	Universamon Sangumang ewen ndue <u>hindu</u> jaton bara huma.	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(But deep down in his heart appears a bad idea that he wants to steal the	
Brawijaya	Universit both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house).	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitae From this sentence, the word "hindu" is social deixis that	
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Sangumang's mother. The story told, when Sangumang and his mother left	Universitas Brawijaya the house,
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitias Bra. He wanted to steal Sangumang and his mother's food. Universitias Bra.	The author las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Bra.	
Brawijaya		
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawii Sangumang's mother. From this sentence, social deixis here is used to	respect the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Datum 46:	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Hong ateie jari jaton mele-meles dengan <u>mamae</u> Maharaja ije aton du	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava Universitas Prawijava	Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universtas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers (In his heart there was a negative thought to his uncle Maharaja who came to the Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya house). Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Social deixis in this stroy is the word "mamae" (his uncle) that referred to as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Maharaja. Sangumang called Maharaja by title uncle which showed their relationship.
Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers Sangumang used the word "mamae" to show that he respected Maharaja as the older as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universpeople.rawii **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya University 47: **Universitas Brawijaya** Iniversitas Brawijaya Univers"Hau, kilen ikau aton intu hetoh ama?" koan Sangumang. niversitas Brawijaya Univers ("Wow, why are you here uncle?" said Sangumang). The word "ama" is social deixis that referred to Maharaja. The word "ama" tas Brawijaya is shortened form from the word "mama". The word is usually used as interrogative Brawijaya <u>Universit</u> Universientence. University 48: **Universitas Brawijaya** Univers"Kayah, mang, toh dia tau dia, aku akan manarung ikau, lengen/amang leket tas Brawijaya Brawijaya Universitas Brawii intu sangkulap." **Universitas Brawijaya** Univers(Oh, uncle, I can't say no for this, I will expose you, your hand is sticked to the tube). Las Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Social deixis in this sentence is the word "mang". It referred to Maharaja. as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Sangumang used the word "mang" to Maharaja because he felt very close to
Universitas Brawijaya
Universitas Brawijaya UniversMaharaja. The word "mang" is shortened form the word amang and it is influenced as Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya University Banjar dialect. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Akan narai kea, ain kue <u>indangku</u> mahin are, akan sarangan danum dia olihku
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ("For what, it belongs both to us and my mother has a lot, to accommodate containers Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of water I could not fill," said Sangumang). Provide Brawijaya University Brawijaya University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe word "indangku" is social deixis that referred to Sangumang's mother transport to Sangumang's mother transpor
Brawijaya	Sangumang used the word "indangku" to show that he respected to older people. The
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universword <i>indang</i> meant mother and it is used to show politeness. This sentence is about as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University University Sangumang and his mother have a lot <i>halimung balanga</i> (high quality urn). He did tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University of the second want it anymore and he rejected Maharaja's offers.
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universit Universit Universit Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas This study discussed about deixis found in the story <i>Maharaja Manakau</i> as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Pakasem Sungket written by Offeny A. Ibrahim. The writer found 125 deictic Brawiiava
Brawijaya	Universities expressions in this story. The deictic expressions were categorized into five types of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra
Brawijaya	Universdeixis which are person, place, time, discourse and social deixis. The dominant type as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya of deixis is person deixis which appeared 76 times (60.8%). The writer divided them Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universition three types of person deixis, that is first, second and third person deixis. Universitias Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe most dominant deixis used in this story is third person deixis which as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya appeared 40 times. Third person deixis in this story referred to a person, place, or Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithing. From this story, the reference of anaphora is used. Anaphora reference here is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universphrase. In Dayak Ngaju language, third person deixis has concised form from ie to be tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Suffix $-e$. The suffix $-e$ is attached to the root. For example, the suffix $-e$ to show the
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universpossesive pronoun of third person is anake (his children). The suffix –e here is to as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Show the ownership of Maharaja. In English, third person consists of he, she, it and Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University. In this research, the writer combined two theories from Levinson's theory in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer English, and Bingan and Ibrahim's theory in Dayak Ngaju language. Bingan and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya Ibrahim's theory stated that third person deixis are ie, -e, and keton. In this research, Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universthe writer found the words "te" and "jete" as third person, in English it means "it" las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation In example from 12 th sentence: <i>Tapi sambil auh te kea ie ma-nyumput misut-misut</i> as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universisampai jete lepah lingis (but while talking, he ate it little by little until it run out). The
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universword "jete" (it) is referred to pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm). It as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University showed the word "jete" (it) as the object of the sentence.
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitat Meanwhile, the first person deixis appeared 23 times. First person deixis that as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya referred to the speaker himself. Based on Bingan and Ibrahim's theory, first person as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universide deixis is divided into 2 types which are singular and plural. First person singular as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya "-ngku", "-ku" and "-ngku" and "-ngku" cannot stand as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya alone and must be attached to the end of a root. The suffix –ku and –ngku is a bound Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University morpheme. If the morphemes are combined with the root, the sound and the meaning as Brawllaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universal be different. The suffix $-ku$ is used in the end of word which is a diphthong. The tas Brawijava
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya example from 4 th sentence, the word "betauku" in English means "my sister". The Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universuffix -kuvis first person of possessive adjective. And the word betau is a free as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	univers morpheme that can stand alone. The next concise is the suffix -ngku, that is used at Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universithe end of words with single vowels. The example is the word "ayungku", it showed as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of the possesive pronoun. The root of "ayu <u>ngku"</u> " is "ayu" (owned) and the suffix <i>–ngku</i> University Brawijaya University Brawijaya University Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers(mine). In Dayak Ngaju language, first person plural consist with "ikei" and "itah" tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya In this story, the author only used first person singular deixis. Then, second person Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universide appeared 13 times. It referred to the spekar to the addresee. The second as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universingular pronoun has forms ikau, and -m. The second person plural is keton. The tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities found, this story only used second person singular deixis. In Dayak Ngaju
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universlanguage, second person has concised form of <i>mu</i> which is suffix – <i>m</i> . The suffix – <i>m</i> as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitation Univer
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universithe word "kajurahm" in English means "it is very kind of you". The word kajurahm biversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universified the root kajurah plus the suffix -m. The root is a free morpheme which can as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita
Brawijaya	stand alone and the suffix $-m$ is a bound morpheme which can not stand alone. From University
Brawijaya	Universities word, it can be referred as the function to replace the person or object pronoun in tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit is capacity as owner. The encoding of pronoun deixis has different functions such as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit as subject, object, possessive adjective, possessive pronoun and reflexive pronoun.
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra
Brawijaya	UniversThe use of the pronoun depends on the context of existing. jaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universocial relationship between partipants, their status and the relations to the topic of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdiscourse. In this research, the writer found that this story used relational social deixis tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya that referred to social characteristic. The author used social deixis to show the social Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitatus and to show that the speaker respected to the older people or addresse. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B Afterward is place deixis appeared 17 times (13.6%). Place deixis referred to as Brawijava the place of a participant in the speech event. The place deixis is used to describe the Universunspecified location mentioned in the story. The author used place deixis to describe tas Brawijaya the movement from one place to another place. For example in the first sentence this practical Brawijaya University, the author used the word "maja" (visited). In this sentence, it is used to as Brawijaya s Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya describe the movement of Maharaja from his house to Sangumang's house. Universities Brawing Then, the fourth deixis is time deixis which appeared 8 times (6.4). In here, Universtime deixis is to described the time which depends on when it is stated. For example as Brawijaya in the 1st sentence. Offeny's story used the words "sinde andau" (one day) that referred to information of time the story began. Time deixis in spoken language can as Brawijaya Universibe known by the speaker and addressee easily. Different from spoken language, time as Brawijaya deixis in written language is unpredictable. The last is discourse deixis appread 5 times (4%). Offeny's story used as Brawijaya discourse deixis to connect the previous sentence to the next sentence. Discourse as Brawijaya deixis can help the readers to understand the text. For example is the 7th sentence. UniversWhen the author used the word "aloh katole" (however), it is to connect the previous as Brawijava sentence with the next sentence. The discourse deixis here referred to the preceding emversitas Brawijaya - Universitas Brawijaya University of the Maharaja. University of the Control of the Contr Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Based on the finding, the writer tried to conclude the deixis in Dayak Ngaju as Brawijaya language especially person deixis is unique. In Dayak Ngaju language, the suffix Brawijaya University which are -ku, -ngku, -e and -m become a person deixis. The suffix is a bound as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universfunction of the suffix is added to the meaning of a word such as condition or tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	procedure. It is different from Dayak Ngaju language. The suffix becomes a person
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universdeixis if it attached to the root. Then, the writer also found new person deixis as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya especially in third person deixis. From Bingan and Ibrahim's theory, they did not Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universmention te and jete as third person. The writer combined 2 theories from Levinson's as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities theory and Bingan and Ibrahim's theory. The writer concluded, the word te and jete as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi deixis that referred as the object of the sentence. From Maharaja Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universimanakau Pakasem Sungket story, the writer found the deictic expressions which are as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	analyzed using Levinson's theory (1983). From the story, the reference was found in
Brawijaya	University hiversitas Brawijaya Universithird person deixis which is reference of <i>anaphora</i> . The reference is use to refer back tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita
Brawijaya Brawijaya	to another word or phrase. Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas For the study, the writer compared her study with Devita Riesmayanti (2013) tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	entitled Deixis in Aku kesepian, sayang, datanglah, menjelang kematian by Seno
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversFidarwati's theory and she also found the meaning of deixis. Her data taken from of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Aku Kesepian, Sayang. Datanglah, Menjelang Kematian by Seno Gumira Ajidarma. Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers The differences of both studies are data of research and the result. The present as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universresearch used Dayak Ngaju folklore, that is Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Wniversitas Brawijaya written by Offeny A.Ibrahim while Riesmayanti's research used Indonesian literature.
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversShes found/jvarious deixis in Indonesian/literature. Shes said, not fall of ideitic as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	expressions in Indonesian literature can be analyzed by using both theories which are
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univers Levinson's and Firdawati's theory. In present study, the writer also used Levinson's tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	theory. The writer found the deictic expressions can be analyzed by using both
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universityeries which are Levinson's and Bingan and Ibrahim's theory. This study brought tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Various deixis in local language which is Dayak Ngaju language. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe second previous study by Ely Rosdiana (2013) entitled A Pragmatics as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Univer Study on Deixis in The Sport Articles of The Jakarta Post Newspaper. Her thesis Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University of Jakarta Post. Her study Brawijaya focused on deixis in the sports articles in printed edition of Jakarta Post. Her study
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities conducted to find out what deixis types contained in sentences by using tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitate Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Universitate Brawijaya Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universign Grundy's theory. The differences between previous study with the present study is a Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities brawning and 5 types of deixis using Levinson's theory. In here, the writer tried to tas Brawning and 1 types of deixis using Levinson's theory.
Brawijaya	A SOPENAL COLLEGE AND A SOPE AND
Brawijaya	Universitation out what types of deixis in Dayak Ngaju language and also to find the reference Universitation Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universof deixis. Rosdiana's data were taken from The Jakarta Post newspaper and she found tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University deixis with English articles. This present research used local language which is as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Ngaju. In addition, it could be said that this research brings various deixis Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra
Brawijaya	Universespecally in local language. This research gives information about one of Indonesian as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Rrawijava	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BCHAPTER Universitas Brawijaya CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas BThis chapter summarizes the previous chapters, the finding and discussion. It as Brawijaya presents conclusion and suggestion. BRAW, **Universitas Brawijaya** Univers5.1 Conclusion Iniversitas Brawijaya Based on the finding and discussion, the writer concluded that deixis in Dayak Universingaju language and English has some similarities and differences. Deixis in Dayak as Brawijaya Univers Ngaju language and English have the same function, distribution, and types which are as Brawijaya person, social, place, discourse and time. The first of the similarities between Dayak UniversNgaju language and English is the function of person deixis as subject, object, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya possesive adjective or possesive pronoun in the sentences. Both of language, terms of as Brawijaya person deixis can be divided into singular and plural. Person deixis is also divided as Brawijaya Universinto three types which are first person deixis, second person and the third person as Brawijava Universitas Brawija, deixis. The second is social used by speakers to the interlocutor who is older or Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universion younger than him. From the story, social deixis here indicates social status, level, as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universrespect to the elder people and people who have the higher position than the speaker. Tas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya The third is the place deixis. This deixis points to the displacement of the characters Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universin the story. The fourth is discourse deixis. It is used as a connector previous sentence as Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawij65/a Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universentence to the next sentence. The last deixis is deixis time. This deixis used by tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BThe differences between Dayak Ngaju language and English is forms of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universime. Then, the form of first person plural consists of we, us, our and ours. Second as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava
Brawijaya	Universperson singular and plural consists of you, your and yours. The last is third person tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawley Consists of he, him, his, she, her, hers, it, its, they, them, their and theirs. In Dayak
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversNgaju language, the form of first person singular consist with aku, -ku, -ngku and first as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya person plural are ikei itah Second person singular are ikau -m Second person plural
Brawijaya	Univers person plural are ikei, itah. Second person singular are ikau, -m. Second person plural as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universis keton. Third person singular are ie, -e. Third person plural is ewen. Dayak Ngaju tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universlanguage is unique than English. The suffix $-ku$, $ngku$, $-m$, and $-e$ has a meaning as as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University person deixis, it is different with English. The function of the suffix is to add the
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universities Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas From Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket story, the writer found 125 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	deictic expressions. The types of deixis are categorized into five types which are
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Universitas Bra Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universperson, social, place, discourse and time deixis. The deixis that is mostly used in this tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya story is person deixis which appeared 76 times (60.8%). The next is social deixis that Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	time deixis with 8 times (6.4%). The final deixis is discourse deixis which appeared
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya with 5 times (4%). The most used types of deixis is person deixis with 77 deictic Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas BBased on problems of the study, the writer is not only to find out the types of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	deixis, but also to find out the reference of deixis in Maharaja Manakau Pakasem
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	UniversSungket written by Offeny A. Ibrahim. The writer tried to find out the reference and tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya meaning of deixis in Dayak Ngaju language with Dayak Ngaju dictionary. The writer Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universused Dayak Ngaju dictionary which was published by Balai Bahasa. Beside the writer las Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universused Dayak Ngaju dictionary, she also used Bingan and Ibrahim's dictionary. Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	77
Brawijaya	Universita Universita This research was conducted to analyze types of deixis and the meaning of tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universideitic expressions in Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket written by Offeny A. tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University Afranco dusting the state of the
Brawijaya	UniversIbrahim. After conducting the study, the writer would like to give suggestion for the as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit next researchers who are interested in doing further research about deixis in Dayak
Brawijaya	Universita Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universingaju language. First of all, regarding this study, the writer found out the types of as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas in Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket are interesting to be discussed since Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	University writer could know the types of deixis and meaning of deitic expressions in Dayak as Brawijaya
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Bra Univers Ngaju language. From this research, the writer found interesting invention in Dayak as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas B Secondly, the writer suggests the next researchers to be able to use another as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universobject concerning deixis in local language. Hopefully, this research make the readers as Brawijaya
Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya understand the types of deixis and the meaning of deictic expression in Dayak Ngaju Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universlanguage. Finally, the writer believes this research can be a reference and comparison tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava

Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	unive 68 tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University for the next resear	chers who want to conduc	ct a research with similar	topic which tas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	University analyze the feature	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas P	Universitas Brawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Univer	ersitas Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		as Brawijaya	universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijav		rawijaya	a Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawi	LITAS B	ijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Br	25111	Va	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Brawijaya	Universitas	学 4	堂	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	S.V. Carl	SE T	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universi	The second		niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit		Y	hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universit	The Line of the li	77	niversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universita	SAL STELL		Iniversitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas		NET.	Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas I			Universitas Brawijaya
Brawijaya	Universitas Bl		41	
Brawijaya	Universitas Bra	4 A	aya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Braw		(jaya	
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay		wijaya	
		Univor		
Brawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	
Rrawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	

10111110110	emiterated branting of emiterated branting of emiterated branting of emiterated branting of	7 1 1 1 1 1 1
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	, , wijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	wijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawinaya, Liniversitas Brawinaya, Liniversitas Brawinaya, Liniversitas Brawinaya, Ary, Donald, Jacobs, L. C, Razavieh, A. (2002). Introduction to research in	wijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	wijay
rawijaya rawijaya	from http://kalteng.bps.go.id/Subjek/view/id/12#subjekViewTab3	
rawijaya	Universi Balai Bahasa. (2013). Tata bahasa Dayak Ngaju. Kalimantan Tengah : Balaisitas Brav	
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B Bahasa Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah. Bahasa Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah. Bahasa Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah. Bahasa Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah.	
rawijaya		
rawijaya	Universit Bingan, Albert A. and Ibrahim, Offeny A. (2001) <i>Upon ajar basa Dayak Ngaju</i> . Sitas Brav Universitas BCV. Primal Indah, Palangka Raya.	vijay viiav
rawijaya	Universitas BCV. Primal Indah, Palangka Raya. Universitas Bray Universitas Bray Universitas Bray	
rawijaya	Bingan, Albert A. and Ibrahim, Offeny A. (2005). Kamus besar bahasa Dayak	viiav
rawijaya	Universita Ngaju Indonesia. Palangkaraya: Pemko Palangkaraya Universitas Brav	
rawijaya	Universi Creswell, John.W. (1994). Research design, qualitative & quantitative Sitas Bray	
rawijaya	Universi approaches. The United States of America: Sage Publications, Inc.	
rawijaya	Universi Crystal, David. (1997). A first dictionary of linguistics and phonetics. Oxford:	
rawijaya	Universit Blackwell Publiching Ltd.	иijay
rawijaya	Universita Iniversitas Bray	viiav
rawijaya	University Cummings, Louise. (2005). Pragmatics: A Multidiscplinary perspective.	wijay
rawijaya	Universitat Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press. Universitat Universitate Universitate Bray	
rawijaya	Universit Grundy, Peter. (2000). Doing pragmatics, second edition. USA: Oxportsitas Bray	wijay
rawijaya	University Press Inc. University Press Inc.	wijay
rawijaya	Universit Hromádková, V ra (2014). Pragmatics of legal language: Deixis, Master's Brav	wijay
rawijaya	Universitas B Diploma Thesis, Masaryk University Faculty of Arts. Aya Universitas Bray	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bray Ibrahim, Offeny A. (2012). Kumpulan sarita rakyat Kalimantan Tengah, Jakarta:	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas B Midada Rahma Press	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brav	
rawijaya	Universi Poerwadi, Petrus (2008). Penanganan bahasa Dayak yang hampir punah dansitas Bray	
rawijaya	Universitas Budah punah. Jakarta: Makalah Kongres Bahasa Indonesia IX. aya Universitas Bray	
rawijaya	Universi Poerwadi, Petrus (2014). Strategi pemertahanan bahasa-bahasa daerah (Kasus Brav	
rawijaya	Universitas Bahasa-bahasa Dayak di Kalimantan Tengah). The papers presented at the Sitas Bray	
rawijaya	Universitas B Seminar Folklore: Persatuan Folkor Nusantara di Perak, Malaysia. Universitas Brav	
rawijaya	Renkema, Jan. (1993) . Discourse studies: An introductory textbook. Amsterdam:	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas B John Benjamin Publishing Company. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bray	vijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw	NIJay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univagitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universit Riesmayanti, Devita (2013). Deixis in 'Aku kesepian, sayang, datanglah, Universitas B menjelang kematian' by Seno Gumira Ajidarma. Unpublished Thesis. Sitas Brawijaya Universitas B Malang. Brawijaya University. wijaya Universitas Brawijaya Riwut, Nila, (2009). Dayaknese people from time to time. Retrieved 1 December rawijaya Universitas B 2014, from www.nila-riwut.com/id/a Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Riwut, T. (1993). *Kalimatan membangun*: Alam dan Kebudayaan. Jogyakarta: rawijaya P.T. Tiara Wacana. Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br Universi Riwut, Tjilik dan Mantikei, Sanaman (2003). Maneser panatau tatu hiang-sitas Brawijaya Universitas Rmenyelami kekayaan leluhur, editor Nila Riwut, Pusakalima, Palangka Universi Rosdiana, Ely (2013). A pragmatics study on deixis in the sport articles of the sitas Brawijaya Universitas B Jakarta post newspaper. Unpublished Thesis. Malang. Brawijaya University. sitas Brawijaya Schmolz, Helene. Anaphora resolution and text retrieval: A Linguistic Analysis Retrieved Hypertexts. June 16. 2015. https://books.google.co.id/books?id=6B9fCAAAQBAJ&printsec=frontcoveSitas Brawijaya r&dq=editions:Oy_XtDt3Bc0C&hl=id&sa=X&ved=0CBoQ6AEwAGoVChsitas MI2cCsvY2WxgIVRp6mCh1a3ADt#v=onepage&q&f=false Universit Shodhganga. Chapter three deixis in English. Retrieved 1 December 2014, from Sitas Brawijaya http://shodhganga.inflibnet.ac.in:8080/jspui/bitstream/10603/3247/12/12_chsitas Brawijaya apter%25203.pdf. Stephen C. (1983). Pragmatics, first edition. Great Britain: Cambridge University Press. Suryanyahu, Anthony, et.al. (2013). Kamus dwibahasa Dayak Ngaju-Indonesia. Palangkaraya: Balai Bahasa Provinsi Kalimantan Tengah, Pengembangan dan Pembinaan Bahasa Kemendikbud. Yang, Youwen (2011). A cognitive interpretation of discourse deixis. Theory and Practice in Language Studies, Vol. 1, No. 2, pp. 128-135. Universityule, George. (1996). The study of language, second edition. New York: Silas Brawijaya Universitas B Cambridge University Press rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universit Appendix 1 cover of Offeny A. Ibrahim's book versitas Brawijaya <u>Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya</u> Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Offeny A. Ibrahim Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** (KUMPULAN CERITA RAKYAT KALIMANTAN TENGAH rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Inyampai Mahapan Due Basa: Dayak Ngaju, Indonesia rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya

rawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Iniversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Apendix 2 The Short story of Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya MAMARAJA MANAKAU PAKArawijaya Universitas Brawijaya SEM SUNGKET SANGUMANG Universitas Brawijaya (Induan bara buku sarita 'De Slimme En De Domme Ngaju Dajakse Volksverhalen", Universitas Brawijaya Inyarita awi: A.H. Klokke dan M. Sahaj Universitas Brawijay Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Braw Sinde andau Maharaja maja eka Sangumang Universitas Br mansanan arepe dia belai kuman awi balut jaton. "Aton ayungku pakasem sungket, ma!" a koan awijaya rawijaya Universitas Sangumang. Amon ikau handak tau ih aku manenga kau." Tapi tombah Maharaja, "Hakayah aken awijaya kajenta kajurahm, dia usah ih, dia belaiku pakasem awijaya sungket. Jaka aton pakasem lauk. Nauh ih, kareh aku manggau lauk." Aloh kalote mahin Sangumang mam-pahata awijaya Maharaja pakasem te, amon Maharaja handak buli. Universit Akan betauku barangai, ma, amon ikau dia belai awijaya ruman pakasem sungket," koan Sangumang, 135, Brawijaya Pura-pura ih Maharaja manolak, mahin kalote rawijaya Universit ie mimbit kea awi kajuju Sangumang. Sampai huma awijaya e manenga te akan Langgir manyoho pakasake. **Universita** "Katotoe aku taloh kalutoh dia belaiku." Tapi sambil rawijaya Universitas wh te kea ie ma-nyumput misut-misut sampai jete awijaya epah lingis. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, Universitas pang," koan awang anake, "Laku tinai dengan Sangu-Universitas B mang isut," koan Langgir manyelat. "Terai dia aku!" awijaya koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Universitas Bra Sangumang. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je Universitas Braw papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amonawijaya Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue Wijaya Universitas Brawija Universitas Brawijay akan tana. Helo bara tolak ie smameteh awi aya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijava	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Univ ą įsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	In iv sangkalan, kose, "Amon aton clob mais kareh maha		Universitas Brawijay Lengee te. Akan parai ikan
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	ih akan huma." "Yoh," koan sangkalan. Univers Dia tahi ulek likut ewen Sangumang haguet	munungkut sangkulan	pakasem, ma? Tani Maha-Pawilav
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universangumang, maka tembah sangkalan, Palus ka	nija dia maku hamauh	kea, Kajariae gitan Sangu- Kayah, mang, toli dia tau dia, Yawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	huang, Maharaja tame karung, te je hengan awi	aku akan manarung ik	in, lengen amang leket intu
rawijaya	Universita Brawijaya	jafou ati oloh huang huma. Ie kilik-kilika kanih-kate University hapus huma te, tapi jaton ije biti je gitne. Maka gitae	Joan Maharaja, "Dia hal	cun aku, keleh aku manarung rawijavi
rawijaya	Universita Brawijaya	sangkulap pakasem sungket te. Palus ie munangguh dan mukut huange handak balakne. Kasalenga	man mar bapelek teke	n muntung, bakiwak besei e mananung ikaul "Ela!Sken (awilay)
rawijaya	Universita Brawijay	sangkulap te sasa-sasar pisit, cana lengee te tame. Maka lengee palus leket dia olih manjawute tinai.	kareti aku manenga ika Maharaja, "Akan narai l	u halimaung balanga," koan kea, ain kue indangku mahin Yawijay
rawijaya	Universita Braw	Paham kea ie maakal mampahia lengge te tani nama	ore, akan sarangan d tombah Sangumang.	num diveliku tusip Brawijay
rawijaya	University Br	dia tau, karana belo bara telak Sangumang jari mingkes pakihang leket huang sangkulap te. Ewe-	Ela ih ken, kareh a	aku manenga akam anskaBrawijav
rawijaya	Universit	eweh ije majok lengee akan huung sangkulap te handak manakan, maka sangkulap te akan mamisit	Akan jipen, ie betauku;	baraja tinai. "Dia aku, mang akan sawangka lalan karee," Pawijay
rawijaya	Universit	arepe mamangkit lengen oloh te. Maka jete jari buah Maharaja. Lepah akal, Maharaja manduan kiap hai	tumbah Sangumang, "Di	a aku tende manarung ikan Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	manutup arepe intu seruk, manyahukan arene hese	Ela ih aken, kareh	aku manenga akam PutiBrawijay "Toto kah mang?" koan
rawijaya	Universi	Dia tahi Sangumang dumah bara tana. Hong ateie jari aton mele-meles dengan mamae Maharaja	Singumang, Toto, koan	Maharija Versitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	ije aton dumah akan huma. Sampai huma te indu Sangumang palus barapi.	lengen Maharaja Pala	engkak pakihang te bara ra Wijay is buli bumae, Maharaja
rawijaya	Universit	Limbah barapi te, ie handak manguan balut, nalos	manyoho anake Putir Bu manalih kaleka Sanguma	usu manatap arepe uka tauBra wijaya
rawijaya	Universit	manggan sangkulap pakasem sungket te. Tapi salenga jaton ati. Koae dengan Sangumang, "Kueh	•	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	eka sangkulap?" Tombah Sangumang, "Hikau ih hunjun pahe endau."		Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	Te ewen ndue manggau.e hapus huma kumbang- kumbanga. Gitan Sangamang kiap salenga aton intu		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	seruk: "Kilen salenga kiap aton betoh, indang?" Koan Sangumang palus mukei kiapete. Hete aton Maharaja	9 /4	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	mundok rungu-runguk dia maku hingkat hara bete		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University	"Hau, kilen ikan aton intu hetoh am?" koan Sangumang, Maharaja jaton ati bara suh tapi	a a	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	4 4	aya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Braw		ljaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija		wijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		Yawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Pravilinas Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita Universitas Brawijaya Universitas		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universita	as brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	ʻawijay ʻawijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	awijay
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	awijay
rawijaya Universit Appendix 3 Translate story Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket from	
rawijaya Universitas Appendix 3 Translate story <i>Maharaja Manakau Pakasem Sungket</i> from	awijay
Appendix 5 Hunslate Story Manually Manually Tunasem Sungate Hom	awijay
rawijaya Universit Dayak Ngaju language into English /ijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	awijay
rawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijava Universitas Br	awijay
No. Dayak Ngaju Language English	awijay
rawijaya Universitas I mansanan arepe dia belai kuman awi balut jaton. Ini to inform him that he lost his appetite it as Ri	awiiav
(1 st sentence) to eat because there is no side dishes.	awijay
Sangumang". [Injury 1997] food of the woodworm), uncle!" said	awiiav
(2 nd sentence) Sangumang. 3. "Amon ikau handak tau ih aku menanga ikau." "If you want, I can give it to you"	awiiav
rawijaya Universitas E (3 rd sentece) Universitas Brawijaya Unive	ʻawiiav
4. Tapi tombah Maharaja, "Hakayah aken kajenta Maharaja said, oh my nephew it is very	awijay awijay
kajuranni, dra usan ni, dra berarku pakasem	
(4 th sentence) sungket (fermented food of the	awijay
woodworiii).	awijay
(6 th sentence)	awijay
6. Aloh kalote mahim Sangumang mam-pahata However Sangumang gave the	awijay
Maharaja pakasem te, amon Maharaja handak buli. (7 th sentence) Maharaja pakasem te, amon Maharaja handak buli. (7th sentence) Maharaja returned.	
7. "Akan betauku barangai, ma, amon ikau dia belai" Just give it to my sister, uncle, if you	
kuman pakasem sungket," koan Sangumang. (8 th sentence) do not eat pakasem sungket (fermented 1 as Bi	'awijay
Sangumang.	'awijay
Pura-pura ih Maharaja manolak, mahim kalote ie Maharaja pretended to refuse, even so las Bi	awijay
mimbit kea awi kajuju Sangumang. (9 th sentence) he took it because Sangumang forced him.	awijay
rawijaya Univers 9. Sampai huma ie manenga te akan Langgir When arrived at home, he gave it to SUas Bl	awijay
rawijaya Universitas manyoho pakasake. (10 th sentence) Langgir to cook. (Universit as Br	awijay
rawijaya Univers 10. "Katotoe aku taloh kalutoh dia belaiku." "I actually do not have appetite with SI as Bi	awijay
rawijava Universitas (11 st sentence) this kind of food" Universitas Br	'awijay
Tapi sambil auh te kea ie ma-nyumput misut-misut sampai jete lepah lingis. But while talking, he ate it little by little until it run out.	awijay
	awijay
rawijaya Universitas F (12 nd sentence)	
rawijaya Univers (12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of	awijay
rawijaya Univers (12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) (12 nd sentence) "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens.	
rawijaya Univers 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. "Said Maharaja awi ie mahamen" "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja	ʻawijay
rawijaya Univers 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. "Said Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own	ʻawijay ʻawijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious.	awijay awijay awijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 nd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang 15 "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 16 "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 17 "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. 18 "Bat deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the	awijay awijay awijay awijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 16. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 17. "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 18. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. 19. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house.	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak 16. "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens, "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak And at one time, Sangumang and his	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (12 nd sentence) "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens, "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field.	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak je mameteh sangkalan koae 17. Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field. But before he went, he commanded to	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 nd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." 17. "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 18. "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 18. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma."	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 17. "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 18. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. 18. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. 18. And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field. 19. But before he went, he commanded to sangkalan(broad of thick to grind the spices), he said, "if there is someone	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
(12 nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 18. Brakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. "No, I do not want!" said Maharaja because he was embarrased by his own words to Sangumang. But deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field. But before he went, he commanded to sangkalan(broad of thick to grind the spices), he said, "if there is someone visiting the house later, please allow	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
(12nd sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13nd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18th sentence) 18. Was sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 19. Was sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 10. Was sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 11. Was sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 12. "Pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens. 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18th sentence) 18. But before he went, he commanded to sangkalan(broad of thick to grind the spices), he said, "if there is someone visiting the house later, please allow	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay
12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 17. Wakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens, sai	awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay awijay
rawijaya Univers 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13" sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18th sentence) 18th deep down in his heart appears an bad idea, that he wanted to steal the food when both of them Sangumang and his mother left the house. And at one time, Sangumang and his mother went to the field. But before he went, he commanded to sangkalan(broad of thick to grind the spices), he said, "if there is someone visiting the house later, please allow arawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay
12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna mangat, pang," koan awang anake. (13 rd sentence) 13. "Terai dia aku!" koan Maharaja awi ie mahamen auhe dengan Sangumang. (15 th sentence) 14. Tapi hong ateie jadi aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak manakau pakasem te amon Sangumang ewen ndue hindu jaton bara huma. (16 th sentence) 15. Maka sinde andau Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan tana. (17 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 16. Helo bara tolak ie mameteh sangkalan, koae, "Amon aton oloh maja kareh malus ih akan huma." (18 th sentence) 17. Wakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm) is really delicious", said his childrens, sai	rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay rawijay

rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya

5		DIGITIFICATION OF THE PROPERTY	roloitae Diamija, a — ellitelei		11017
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	iversitas Brawijaya Universi	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	iversitas Brawijaya Univ ą si	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Universi	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	iversitas Brawijaya Universi	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universitas			as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya		able Continued Universitas Brawijaya Uni			
rawijaya	Universitas				
rawijaya	Universit ¹ / ₂ s	Dia tahi ulek likut ewen Sangumang haguet, maka	Not long after Sangumang left behind	as Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas	dumah Maharaja.	them, Maharaja came.		-
	Universitas	(20 th sentence) Ie mangatok human Sangumang, maka tombah	He knocked on the Sangumang's house	as Braw	
rawijaya		sangkalan "Palus ka huang"	or his house, and sangkalan (broad of		, ,
rawijaya	Universitas	(21st sentence) Universitas Brawijaya Uni	thick to grind the spices) replied, "come in please".	as Braw	/IJay
rawijaya	Universitas 119.	Maharaja tame karung, te ie hengan awi jaton ati	Maharaja entered into the room, he was	_	/IJay
rawijaya	Universitas	oloh huang huma. (22 nd sentence)	wonder because there was no one in the	as Braw	, ,
rawijaya 	Universitas 20.	Irawiiaya Universitas Pulika Uni	house. Rrawijaya Universit He peeked back and forth throghout the		3 3
rawijaya	Univers tas	ije bite je gitae.	house, but he saw noone.	as Braw	-
rawijaya	Universitas	(23 rd sentence) Maka gitae sangkulap pakasem sungket te.	Then he saw the tube of pekasem		
rawijaya	Universitäs	(24 th sentence)	sungket (fermented food of the	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Univers tas	Brawi AS RA	woodworm). Viaya Universit		
rawijaya	Universit ²² s	Paulus ie manangguh dan mukut huange handak balakue.	Then he approarched and took its contents.		/ijay
rawijaya	Universitas	(25 th sentence)	Universit	-	
rawijaya	Universit ²³ .	Kasalenga sangkulap te sasa-sasar pisit, sana lengee te tame.	Suddenly the tube was got smaller when his hands got into it.		/ijay
rawijaya	Universit	(26 th sentence)	Thiversit	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Univers 24.	Maka lengee palus leket dia olih menjawute tinai. (27 th sentence)	His hands became sticky and could not	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Univers 25.	(27" sentence) Paham kea ie maakal mampalua lengee te, tapi	be revoked. He had tried to keep his hands off, but	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universit	puna dia tau, karana helo bara tolak Sangumang	still could not be seperated, because	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universit	jari mingkes pakihang leket huang sangkulap te. (28 th sentence)	before Sangumang went, he had put pakihang (a kind of sticky traps) into	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universita		the tube. Iniversit	as Braw	/ijay
rawijaya	Universitas 26.	Eweh-eweh ije majok lengee akan huang sangkulap te, handak manakau, maka sangkulap te	Anyone who put their hands into the	as Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas	akan mamisit arepe mamangkit lengen oloh te.	shrink by itself and bite the hands of	as Braw	
rawijaya	Univers tas	(29 th sentence)	people.	as Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas	Lepah akal, Maharaja manduan kiap hai manutup arepe intu seruk, manyahukan arepe hete.	Run out of idea, Maharaja took an big kiap (household tools, round made of		
rawijaya	Universitas	(31 st sentence)	woven bamboo), to cover himself in	as Braw	
rawijaya	Universit283	Dia tahi Sangumang dumah bara tana.	the corner, hide himself in there. After that Sangumang came from the		
rawijaya	Universites	(32 nd sentence)	fields.		
rawijaya	Universitas	Hong ateie jari jaton mele-meles dengan mamae Maharaja ije aton dumah akan huma.	In his heart there was an negative thought to his uncle Maharaja who		
rawijaya	Universitas	(33 rd sentence)	came to the house.	as Braw	/iiav
rawijaya	Universitas	Limbah barapi te, ie handak manguan balut, palus	After cooking, he made the food, and	as Braw	
rawijaya	Universitas	manggau sangkulap pakasem sungket te. (35 th sentence)	search the tube of pakasem sungket (fermented food of the woodworm).		
rawijaya	Universitas	Koae dengan Sangumang, "Kueh eka sangkulap?"	He said to Sangumang, "Where is the	as Braw	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas	tombah Sangumang, "Hikau ih hunjun pahe endau." Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	tube ?" Sangumang replied, "There is on the pahe" (kitchen set, round made	as Braw	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas Universitas	(37 th sentence)	of woven bamboo) just now".	as Braw	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas	Te ewen ndue manggaue hapus huma kumbang-kumbanga.	Both of them searched it to the entire part of the house, wandering around.		
rawijaya Brawijaya		(38 th sentence)			
	Universitas	"Kilen salenga kiap aton hetoh, indang?" Koan	How can it be here suddenly, mother?	as Draw	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Uni	Said Sangumang then open the shovel.		
rawijaya	Universitas				_
rawijaya	Universitas				
rawijaya 	Universitas				
rawijaya	Universitas				
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	iversitas Brawijaya Universi	tas Braw	/ijay

i a mjaja	0111101010000	oranijaja omroioitao oranijaja om	rereitae Diamijaja emineren	.0.0	
rawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E		70		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitara	le Continued Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Universi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Hete aton Maharaja mundok rungu-runguk dia	There, Maharaja is sitting and hanging	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	maku hingkat bara hete. (40 st sentence) ijaya Uni	around and did not want to move from there.	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers tas I	"Hau, kilen ikau aton intu hetoh ama?" koan	"Wow, why are you here uncle?" said	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Sangumang. Universitas Brawijaya Uni (42 th sentence)	Sangumang rawijaya Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas I	Maharaja jaton ati bara auh tapi mundok ih	Maharaja was just kept silent but sat	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	manyahokan lengee te. rsitas Brawijaya Uni (43 rd sentence)	down and hidden his hands. Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	"Akan narai ikau mamangkut sangkulap pakasem,	"What do you hug the tube of pakasem	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44 th n	for, uncle?" But Maharaja did not/ersi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	sentence) Kajarie gitan Sangumang lengee ije leket.	answer. Finally Sangumang saw that one of his	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	(45 th sentence)	hand was sticky wijaya Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ³⁹ s E	"Kayah, mang, toh dia tau dia, aku akan manarung ikau, lengen amang leket intu sangkulap." (46 th	Oh, uncle, I can't say no for this, I will expose you, your hand is sticked to the	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	sentence)	tube. ijaya Universit	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ⁴⁰ s E	"Terai, aken, ingepak ih lengengku toh!" koan Maharaja. (47 th sentence)	"Please, nephew, revoke my hands" said Maharaja.	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitals	"Dia hakun aku, keleh aku manarung ikau ma!	"I don't want, I better expose you 'EISI	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Bapelek teken inuntung, bakiwak besei inambing, aku dia tende manarung ikau!" "Ela!, ken kareh	uncle! Spliced broken is poled, paddle chipped is patched, I will expose you!"	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	aku manenga ikau halimung balanga," koan	"Do not! Nephew, I will give you	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	Maharaja. (48 th sentence)	halimung balanga later" (the best ersi quality urn), said Maharaja.	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers 42.	"Akan narai kea, ain kue indangku mahin are, akan	"For what, it belongs both to us and my	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	sarangan danum dia olihku masip", tombah Sangumang. (49 th sentence)	mother has a lot, to accommodate ersi	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	Sangumang. (49 sentence)	replied bullgullullg.		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit43.	"Ela ih ken, kareh aku manenga akam anakku bawi	"No, Please nephew, I will give you rs		
rawijaya	Univers t ₄₄ .	jahawen," koan Maharaja tinai. (50 th sentence) "Dia aku, mang. Akan jipen, ie betauku; akan	my six daughters later," said Maharaja. "I can not, uncle, for what, she is my	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	sawangku lalau karee," tombah Sangumang. (51st	sisters, to many as my wife,	ıas	Brawilay
rawijaya	Univers tas 1	sentence) "Dia aku tende manarung ikau, mang."	Sangumang replied. "I won't stop to expose you, uncle."	as	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	(52 nd sentence)	// a Universit	ıas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	"Ela ih aken, kareh aku manenga akam Putir Busu," koan Maharaja.	"Do not do that nephew, I will give to you my youngest daughter later, said		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	(53 th sentence)	Maharaja. Jaya Universit		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ⁴⁷ s E	Palus buli humae, Maharaja manyoho anake Putir Busu manatap arepe uka tau manalih kaleka	Immediately returned to his home, Maharaja told to his youngest daughter		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Sangumang.	to prepare herself to be able come to	tas	Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas E	(57 th sentence)	the place of Sangumang University		
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas E	Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Uni	versitas Brawijaya Universi	tas	Brawijay

ramjaya	0			<i>1</i> , 0 0 1111 0		a, a = 1111010		julyu	0	0101100	-	arrijary
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawija	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	sitas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi				ersitas Brawij					/97 sitas		
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawija	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	sitas Brawi			ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawija	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	sitas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawija	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawija	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tası	endix 4	Types of P	erson deixis on	Maharaja Ma	nakau Paka	sem Su	noke	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	<u>Brawija</u>	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	<u>itas Brawi</u>	aya	Univ	<u>rersitas</u>	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	No. tas	Brawija	entences aya Unive	First Person	aya Second Person	Third Person	Sing	ular Univ	Plural Persitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	B Sinde		rsitas Brawij		itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Mahar Sangu	aja maja eka mang	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brmansa	nan <u>arepe</u> dia	ersitas Brawij				Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	belai k	tuman awi aton	rsitas Brawij	aya Univers	itas ^(he)	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	B (1 st /ser	ntence) Unive		Univers	itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	PS F SI VA/III S	n <u>ayungku</u> em sungket,	Ayu <u>ngku</u> (mine)	rers	itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brana!"1	koan	(IIIIIC)		as Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas		imang". entence)			rawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	t3.S	Bamon	<u>ikau</u> handak	MAS	Ikau (you),		jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	B tau ih ikau.	aku menanga	Aku (I)	Ikau (you)		va	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	$(3^{\text{rd}} \text{ sei})$	ntece)	Aku (I)	ikau (you)	7,		Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	4.		ombah	CAN AN	M-			Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi		Mahar "Haka	aja, yah aken			V.		hiv	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi			a <u>kajurahm,</u> ah ih, dia		Vojurahm	7		hiv	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	Ш		u pakasem		Kajurah <u>m</u> (it is very			hiv	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	114	sungke	et. ntence)	Belai <u>ku</u>	kind of you)			hiv	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	5.		ih, kareh aku	(my appetite) Aku (I)	18/-7			niv	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	ta		gau lauk. ntence)	Call Sile				Jniv	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	6.		betauku	Betauku				Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas		gai, ma, amon	(<u>my</u> sister)				Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas		ia belai 1 pakasem		Ikau (you)			Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Bungke	et," koan	11 11			a	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Sangui (8 th sei	mang. ntence)	A			aya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi	tas	B Pura-p	oura ih				jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay
rawijaya	Universi		mahim	aja manolak, n kalote <u>ie</u>						ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi		Bimimbi	t kea awi			- Tawi			ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi		(9 th sea	Sangumang. ntence)	Sitas L	d, a omvers	tase (he)			ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi		Sampa	i huma <u>ie</u> 176		,	(/,	_		ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi		Lange	ar manyoho	rsitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi		pakasa	ake. Unive	rsitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	University	9.	"Katot	entence) toe aku taloh	Aku (I)	.,				ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi		Raluto	h _{dia} Unive	rsitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi	tas	belaiki (11 st se	uÿa Unive entence).	Belai <u>ku</u> (my appetite)	aya Univers	itas Brawi	jaya		ersitas		
rawijaya	University				(<u>my</u> appetite)					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi				ersitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi				ersitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi				ersitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi				ersitas Brawij	_				ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi				ersitas Brawij					ersitas		
rawijaya	Universi	tas	Brawija	aya Unive	ersitas Brawij	aya Univers	itas Brawi	jaya	Univ	ersitas	Br	awijay

	OTTO OTTO DI	ammana amma		a emirerentale pram	1101101 0111	TOTOTION E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br	rawiiava Unive	ersitas Brawijay	a Universitas Braw	riiava Uni	versitas E	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		v ₉₈ sitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya				a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B			a Univers <mark>itas Braw</mark>		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Tapı sambıl auh te kea <u>ie</u> ma-nyumput		a Universitade (he), w		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br	misut-misut sampai		a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br	jete lepah lingis. (12 nd sentence).		a Universita Jete (it)		versitas E	
	Universitas B	"Pakasem sungket	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				
rawijaya		toh puna mangat,		a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	1		a Universitas Braw	_	versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(13 rd Sentece)	rsitas Brawijay	daughter)	ijaya Oili	versitas E	
rawijaya	Universiti25 B	"Terai dia <u>aku</u> !" koan Maharaja awi	Aku (I)	Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	<u>ie</u> mahamen <u>auhe</u>	11Ku (1)	ers tas Braw Ie (he),	0	versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	dengan Sangumang.		Auh <u>e</u> (<u>his</u> words)		versitas E	
rawijaya 	Universitas B	(15 th sentence)		CIVI		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universities B	Tapi hong <u>ateie</u> jadi	ITAD	Ateie (his		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	aton lembut tirok je papa, ije handak		heart),		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas	manakau pakasem	*	差		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universita	te amon Sangumang ewen		. 原元		versitas E	
rawijaya 	Universi	ndue hindu jaton	811 (C.S.)	THE T		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universi	bara huma. (16 th sentence).	W. LES	ewen (them		versitas E	
rawijaya	Univers 14.	Maka sinde andau				versitas E	
rawijaya	Universit	Sangumang dengan indue tolak akan				versitas E	
	Universit	tana.		Indu <u>e (his</u>		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universita 15	(17 th sentence). Helo bara tolak ie	STA	mother)		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitä.	mameteh	这 [] []	Ie (he),		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas	sangkalan, <u>koae</u> , "Amon aton oloh	属 美工	Koa <u>e</u> (<u>he</u> said)		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas L	maja kareh malus	湯しま	Sardy		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	ih akan huma." (18 th sentence).		4.6		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Dia tahi ulek likut	A A			versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	ewen Sangumang haguet, maka		Ewen (them		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	dumah Maharaja.				versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(20 th sentence). <u>Ie</u> mangatok human				versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Sangumang, maka	roites Drawill	La Universitae Brown		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	tombah sangkalan,		a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(21 st sentence).		a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
	Universitas B	Maharaja tame		a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B			a Universitade (he) w		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	ati oloh huang		a Universitas Braw	ijaya Uni	versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	contonoo)		a Universitas Braw	_	versitas E	
	University B	<u>Ie kilik-kilika</u>		a Universitas Provide (he),		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya 	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya 	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br			a Universitas Braw		versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas Br	rawijaya Unive	ersitas Brawijay	a Universitas Braw	rijaya Uni	versitas E	Brawijay:

	OTHER DESIGNATION OF THE PERSON OF THE PERSO	O TO TO THE O	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		0 91111919	TEGIO DI GIVIII	01701		
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawiiava Unive	ersitas	Brawijav	a Univers	itas Brawij	ava l	Jniversitas	Brawijav
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniv ą gsitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas	
rawijaya		ContinuedUnive						Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B							Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	ije bite je gitae.						Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(23 rd sentence).	ersitas	Brawijava	a Univers	itas Brawij	ava l	Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Univers t20s B		_			Gitae (he		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	sangkulap pakasem sungket te.				saw) itas Brawij		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(24 th sentence).	ersitas	Brawijava	a Univers	itas Brawii	ava l	Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Paulus <u>ie</u> manangguh dan	ersitas	Brawijava	a Univers	Ie (he)	ava l	Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	mukut huange	ersitas	D.		itas Brawij	ava l	Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	handak balakue. (25 th sentence).				itas Brawij	_	Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark>	
rawijaya	Univers t22s B	Kasalenga				las Brawij		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	sangkulap te sasa- sasar pisit, sana				rawij		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	lengee te tame.		ASF		Lenge <u>e (his</u>		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Univers tas B	(26 th sentence).		7	MA	hands)		Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark>	
rawijaya	Univers tas 1	Maka <u>lengee</u> palus leket dia olih			攀	Lenge <u>e (his</u> hands)		Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark>	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	menjawute_tinai. (27 th sentence).	A A	A.A.	A -			Iniversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers 24.	Paham kea <u>ie</u>	BAT		A CONTRACTOR	Ie (he),	-)	niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	maakal mampalua lengee te, tapi puna				2 7		niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	dia tau, karana helo				Lenge <u>e</u> (<u>his</u>	- 1	hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	bara tulak Sangumang jari				hands)		hiversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	mingkes pakihang						niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	leket huang sangkulap te.	441	S. I.				niversitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas \	(28 th sentence).	12					Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Univers t25s	Eweh-eweh ije majok lengee akan	TE			Lengee		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas A	huang sangkulap te,				(<u>their</u>		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	handak manakau, maka sangkulap te	4 8	では	4.4	hands),		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	akan mamisit <u>arepe</u>		AA		Arep <u>e</u>		Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	mamangkit lengen oloh te. (29 th					_	Jniversitas 	
rawijaya	Universitas B	sentence).						Jniversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	Lepah akal,				itas Prawii		Jniversitas Iniversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya		Maharaja manduan kiap hai manutup	rcitos	Drowiio		itas Brawij	_	Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark> Iniversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas B	<u>arepe</u> intu seruk,				itas Brawij itas Brawii		Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark> Iniversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas B	manyahukan <u>arepe</u> hete.				Arep <u>e</u> (himself),		Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark> Iniversitas	
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	(31 st sentence)			a Univers	Arene		Jniv <mark>ersitas</mark> Jniversitas	
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universitas B	Hong <u>ateie</u> jari nive		_	a Univers a Univers	(himself) Ateie (his		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya Srawijaya	Universitas B	jaton mele-meles			a Univers a Univers	heart)		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya Srawijaya	Universitas B	dengan <u>mamae</u> Maharaja ije aton		_			_	Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B	dumah akan huma.	rcitae	Brawijay	a Univers	uncle)		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij	_	Jniversitas Jniversitas	
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawij		Jniversitas Jniversitas	
ıavıjaya	OHINCISHES DI	rawijaya UlliV	7131LdS	Diawijay	a Univers	itas biaWlJ	aya I	J1114C(3)[d3	Diawijay

	OTHER DISTRICT	GITTIGITG GITTE			1010	0 0 1111	OTOTEGIO	
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawija	va Universi	itas Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas	Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay:
rawijaya		le Continuednive						Brawijay:
rawijaya	Universitas B							Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas B	(33 rd sentence). Limbah barapi te,	rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
	Universitas B	<u>ie</u> handak manguan	rsitas Brawija	ya Universi	Ie (he)	a Univ		
rawijaya Kawijaya	Universitas B	balut, palus manggau sangkulap						Brawijay
rawijaya		pakasem sungket						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya 	Univers tas B	(35 th sentence). Koae dengan			Koae (he			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	Sangumang, "Kueh	rsitas Brawija		* *			Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas B	eka sangkulap?" tombah	rsitas L		itas Brawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	Sangumang,		ers	itas Brawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	"Hikau ih hunjun pahe endau."			as Brawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	(37 th sentence).			rawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit30s B	Te <u>ewen</u> ndue manggaue hapus	ITAS	BA	Ewen (them)			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	huma kumbang-), · ·	141	(5.10111)			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	kumbanga. (38 th sentence).	T. ASTA	差				Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers t ₃₁ .	"Hau, kilen <u>ikau</u>						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	aton intu hetoh ama?" koan	B.W. Carl	Ikau (you)	7,			Brawijay
	Universi	Sangumang.			* '_			Brawijay
rawijaya	University	(42 th sentence).			Lengee (his			Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universit ³² .	Maharaja jaton ati bara auh tapi			hands)	- / -		Brawijay
	Universit	mundok ih						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	manyahokan <u>lengee</u> te.	STEA STEA					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas \	(43 rd sentence).	19 37					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit ³³ s	"Akan narai <u>ikau</u> mamangkut		Ikau (you)				Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas L	sangkulap	間					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	pakasem, ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia						Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	maku hamauh kea.	AA		ay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers tas B	(44 th sentence). Kajarie gitan	-50					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	Sangumang lengee			wijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	ije leket. (45 th sentence).			Lenge <u>e (his</u>) hands)			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	"Kayah, mang, toh	roits - D	, a -omversi	tas Brawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	dia tau dia, <u>aku</u> n ive akan manarung			itas Brawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	ikau, lengen amang	rsitas Brawija	ikau (you)	tas Brawijay			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	1 1 "	rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	(46 th sentence).	rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers t365 B	"Terai, aken, UNIVE	Lenge <u>ngku</u> (my	ya Universi	itas Brawijay	a Univ		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	ingepak ih lengengku toh!"	rsıtas Brawija	ya Universi	tas Brawijay	a Univ		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	koan Maharaja.	rsitas Brawija	va Universi	itas Brawijay	'a Univ		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	(47 th sentence).				a Univ		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija	-	, ,			Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija					Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawija	ya Universi	itas Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas l	Brawijav

10.11110.10	OTTO CONTROL B		TOTAL DIGITION	, a. o	TOO BIGITION	0. 0.111	0101600	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijava Unive	rsitas Brawija	, va Univers	itas Brawijay	a Univ	ersitas E	Brawiiav
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				/grsitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				versitas E	
rawijaya		e Continued	reitae Brawija	va Univers	itas Brawija) itas Rrawija)	a Univ	versitas E	
rawijaya							versitas i versitas i	
rawijaya	Universitas B	,	rsita aku (I),				ersitas E	
	Universitas B	manarung <u>ikau</u> ma!	rsitas Brawija	Ikau (you),	itas Drawijay	a Univ		
rawijaya		Bapelek teken inuntung, bakiwak					ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	besei inambing, aku	ioitao Diamja				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	dia tende manarang	rsita _{Aku} (I), wija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	kareh <u>aku</u> manenga	rsitas Brawija rsitas Brawija	Ikau you),	itas Brawijay	a univ	ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	ikau halimung					ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	balanga," koan Maharaja.	rsitaAku (I)		itas Brawijay		ersitas E	
rawijaya 	Universitas B	(48 th sentence)		ers	itas Brawijay		ersitas E	
rawijaya 	Universit38s B	"Akan narai kea, ain kue indangku	Indangku (my		as Brawijay		ersitas E	
rawijaya 	Universitas B	mahin are, akan	mother),		rawijay 		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	sarangan danum dia olihku masip",	Olih <u>ku (I</u> could)	BA.	ijay		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	tombah		14/			ersitas E	
rawijaya 	Universitas	Sangumang. (49 th sentence).	* 4	差			ersitas E	
rawijaya 	Univers to	"Ela ih ken, kareh	[(() () () () () () ()	. W			ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universit	aku manenga akam anakku bawi	Aku (I),	Aka <u>m</u> (you)	£ 7,		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universi	jahawen," koan	THE RESERVE	Pika <u>in</u> (you)	*		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universit	Maharaja tinai. (50 th sentence).	Anak <u>ku(my</u> daughter)				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Univers 40.	"Dia aku, mang.	Aku (I),			1 min		Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	Akan jipen, <u>ie</u> betauku; akan	Betau <u>ku</u> (my		Ie (they)		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universita	sawangku lalau	sister, sawangku				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universita	karee," tombah Sangumang.	(<u>my</u> wife)				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas	(51 st sentence).	属 是」	1 181	/		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitats L	"Dia <u>aku</u> tende	Aku (I)		Han (man)		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	mang."					ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(52 nd sentence).	4 4		//		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universit ⁴² s B	aku manenga akam	Aku (I)		ljay		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Putir Busu," koan	, ,	Aka <u>m (you</u>)	wijay		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(Foth			rawijay		ersitas E	
rawijaya	University B	Palus buli humae,	TSitas Die	, a - onive rs	Humae (his		ersitas [
rawijaya	Universitas B	Maharaja manyoho anake Putir Busu					ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	manatap arepe uka	rsitas Brawija		Allake (IIIS		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	0					ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	(57 th sentence).	rsitas Brawija	ya Univers		a Univ	ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B				(herself)		ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				ersitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B		rsitas Brawija				versitas E	
rawijaya	Universitas B	Brawijaya Unive	rsitas Brawija	ya Univers	itas Brawijay	a Univ	versitas E	Brawijay

10111,00,0		210111111111111111111111111111111111111		Diamijaja	011110101000		,, 0,	01111010	16010	
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya l	Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	iya	Univers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas	_		Univ ₈₂ s	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas		Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya l	Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya		pendix 5 Types						Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	pendix 5 Types Brawijaya	of deixis on	Maharaja M	anakau Pakas	sem Sung	ket	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitäs No.	Brawijaya I	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Types of Deixis	Brawija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya U	Person	Place		Discourse	Soc	cial Deixis		
	Universitas	, ,	Deixis Deixis	Bla Deixis		Deixis	iya	Univers		
rawijaya		Sinde andau Maharaja maja	Arepe (he)	Maja (visiting)	Sinde Sitas andau		ıya			
rawijaya	Universitas	eka Sangumang	singular)	Diawijaya	(one day)	Brawija		Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	mansanan arepe dia belai kuman	="	Brawijaya	Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	awi balut jaton.	Jniversitas		Universitas			Univers		_
rawijaya	Universitas	(1 st sentence) "Aton ayungk	Jniver u Ayu <u>ngku</u> (T	ersitas	Brawija	ya Ma	Univers		
rawijaya	Universit ² as	pakasem	have) (1 st		RS	Brawija		(uncle) ers		
rawijaya	Universitas	sungket, ma!"	singular)			rawija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	koan Sangumang".	-17	AS B	D .	ija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	(2 nd sentence)	3511		14/		va	Univers		
rawijaya	Universit3s	Amon <u>ikau</u> handak tau ih	Ikau (you)		堂 化			Univers		
rawijaya	Universita	aku menanga	singular),	(A/)	Total C		1			Brawija
rawijaya	Universi	<u>ikau</u> . (3 rd sentece)	Aku (I) (1 st		350	7,				Brawija
rawijaya	University		singular)	A SLOTT	1/2	1				Brawija
rawijaya	Universit4.	Tapi tombah	Belaiku (m			7	Ake	1		Brawija
rawijaya	Universit	Maharaja, "Hakayah <u>aken</u>	appetite)_(1 ^s singular),	W 11 70 8		~	(пер			Brawija
rawijaya	Universit	kajenta		- 1/16	17			nivers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universita	kajurahm, dia usah ih, dia	kajurah <u>m</u> (it is very	STAIR	1.7			Inivers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universita	belaiku pakaser	m kind of you)		Sil .			Univers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	sungket. (4 th sentence)	(2 nd singular	1371				Univers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	Nauh ih, kareh	Aku (I) (1 ^s	st	Kareh			Univers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	aku manggau lauk.	singular)	21	(later)		a	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	(6 th sentence)	4.5		4 6		iya	Univers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universit ⁶ as	Aloh kalote mahim		All May		loh alote	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	Sangumang				owever)	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	mam-pahata				rawija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	Maharaja pakasem te,	Jniversitas		Juversitas	Brawija	ıya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	amon Maharaja	Jn iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawija	iya	Univers	itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	handak buli.	Jn <mark>iversitas</mark>		Universitas	Brawija	iya	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	B"Akan betauku	Jniv Betauku	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawija	Ma			
rawijaya	Universitas	barangai, <u>ma,</u> amon ikau dia	(<u>my</u> sister)	Brawijaya	Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	belai kuman	Jniv singular),	Brawijaya	Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	pakasem sungket," koan	Ikau (you)	Brawijaya	Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	Sangumang.		Brawijaya	Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	(8 th sentence)	Jniversitas		Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas			Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas		_	Univers		
rawijaya	Universitas	prawijaya l	Jiiversitas	Drawijaya	Universitas	Drawija	ıyd	Univers	ıtdS	prawija

Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	
rawijaya Universita Table Continued iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Pura-pura ih rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY O
rawijaya Universitas Pura-pura ih Mahimwijaya Universitas Mahimwijaya Universitas Mahimwijaya Universitas Mahimwijaya Universitas Mahimwijaya Universitas Mahimwijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas BMaharajaya Universitakalote Wijaya Universitakalote Wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
manolak, mahim (even so)	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas B _{kalote} <u>ie</u> mimbit niversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Bkea awi kajuju Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
Sangumang.	
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
manenga te akan singular), (arrived)	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas B manyohoya Universitas Brawijaya pakasake.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas bi(10 th sentence) Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers 10. B"Katotou <u>aku</u> Aku (I), Kalotuh (ija ya taloh <u>kalutoh</u> dia Belai <u>ku</u> (my (this)	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas belaiku." appetite,	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers tas B (11 st sentence). (1 st singular) 11. Tapi sambil auh Ie (he),	Universitas Brawijaya
te kea <u>ie</u> ma-	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas nyumput misut-	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers ta misut sampai singular) jete lepah lingis.	Univers <mark>itas Brawija</mark> ya
rawijaya Univers (12 nd sentence).	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers 12. "Pakasem sungket toh puna daugther) Anake (his daugther)	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universi mangat, pang," (3 rd singular)	hiversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universit koan awang anake.	hivers <mark>itas Brawijay</mark> a
rawijaya Universita (13 rd Sentece)	niversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers 13. "Terai dia <u>aku</u> !" Aku (I) (1 st singular),	Iniversitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitat awi <u>ie</u> mahamen	Univers <mark>itas Brawijay</mark> a
rawijaya Univers tas <u>auhe</u> dengan <u>Sangumang.</u> Ie (he), <u>auhe (his</u>	Univers <mark>itas Brawijay</mark> a
rawijaya Universitas (15 th sentence) own words)	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers tas R (3 rd singular)	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas jadi aton lembut heart), Ewen	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers tas Rtirok je papa, <u>ije</u> (them) (3 rd plural)	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers tas P _{pakasem} te amon (3 piurai) (3 wijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Bangumang awijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas B <mark>ewen</mark> ndue hindu jaton bara huma.	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas B(16th/sentence). Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	<u>Univers</u> itas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers 15. Maka <u>sinde</u> Un Indue (his mother) (3rd (going) Sinde andau Srawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Bangumang Universitas Brawijaya U(one day) tas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas B <mark>dengan <u>indue</u> Un</mark> iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers tas B(17 th sentence). Un iversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Univers 16. Helo bara tolak je mameteh Ie (he), koae (he said) (3 rd awijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brangkalan, koae, niveringular) Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ^{oloh} riversitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya
	Universitas Brawijaya
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya	

911110101100	DIGITION OF			OTHER DISTRICT		, 0.	011110110	1000	
Universitas	Brawijava Un	iversitas	Brawijava	Universitas	Brawijay	va	Univers	itas	Brawiia
							0.		
									_
	maja karen								
	huma."								
	(18 sentence).		, ,			7			_
	likut <u>ewen</u>	(them) (3 rd		Haguet					
	Sangamang	_		(going)					
	dumah Maharaja.								
	<u> </u>		Brawijaya		, ,	7			
	<u>le</u> mangatok <u>human</u>	human (his				,			
	Sangumang,	house) (3 rd		ersitas					_
		singular)		as					
	"Palus ka		0 -						
		TIO	45 B	P.	ijay	/a			
19.	Maharaja tame	Ie (he) (3 rd		MA		/a			
	karung, te <u>ie</u>	singular)		業		T.			
	ati oloh huang	75.0		West C		1			
		BAN		S STEE	7,				
20.	<u>Ie</u> kilik-kilika	Ie (he),	Kanih-	14.7					
	kanih-kate	Gitae (he	kate (back						
	tapi jaton ije bite	saw) (3 singular)	and forth)	13/2					
	je <u>gitae</u> .		- 4	77					_
21.	Maka gitae	Gitae (he							
	sangkulap	saw) (3 rd		Ä					
	te.	singular)		H Thurst					
	(24 th sentence).	T. C. Vord	3			7			
			[1]			a			
Universitas	mukut huange	<i>3</i> /	AA						
Universitas					ja)	ya			
	Kasalenga	Lengee (his	3			,			
	sana <u>lengee</u> te	IVEISITAS-							
	tame. Jaya Un	iversitas	_	Universitas	Brawijay	/a			
Univers tas	Maka <u>lengee</u>			Universitas	Brawija	/a			
	palus leket dia Un	, ,							
Universitas	tinai.								
Universitas	B (27 th sentence).					/			
	maakal	Lengee (his	Brawijaya			,			
Universitas	B mampalua Un	hands) (3 rd	Brawijaya						
Universitas	Brawijaya On					,			
		iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay	/a			_
Universitas	Brawijaya Un	iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay	/a	Univers	itas	Brawija
Universitas	Brawijaya Un	iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay	/a			
Universitas	Brawijaya Un	iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay	/a	Univers	itas	Brawija
Universitas	Brawijaya Un	iversitas	Brawijaya	Universitas	Brawijay	/a	Univers	itas	Brawija
	Universitas	Universitas Brawijaya Un Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Un	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universi	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univer

101111101101	011110101010	DIGITION OF	ITOIOILAO DIATIIJATA	OTHER STORES	you office browning
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijava Un	iversitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	0.0
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
	Universitas	puna dia tau, karana helo bara	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	tolak Sangumang			
rawijaya		jari mingkes	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	huang sangkulap	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	B _{te.} wijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Univers tas	(28 th sentence). Eweh-eweh ije	Lengee	Universitas Brawija	,
rawijaya	Universitas	majok <u>lengee</u>	iver their s Brawijaya	Jije (that) tas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	akan huang sangkulap te,	hands). arepe	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	handak manakau,	(itself) (3 rd	ersitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	maka sangkulap te akan mamisit	singular)	as Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	arepe		Prawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	mamangkit lengen oloh te.	ATAS R		ya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	(29 th sentence).	5111		va Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit273	Lepah akal,	Arepe Hete	堂 "化"	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita	Maharaja manduan kiap	(himself) (there) (3 rd singular)		Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi	hai manutup		The T	hiversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universi	<u>arepe</u> intu seruk, manyahukan			niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit	arepe hete.		Y	hiversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Univers 28.	(31 st sentence).	Dumah		hiversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universit	Sangumang	(coming)	17	niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universita	dumah bara tana.		1.7	J niversitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	(32 nd sentence).			Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Univers t29:	Hong <u>ateie</u> jari jaton mele-meles	Ate <u>ie</u> (his heart),		Mamae (his uncle) itas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	dengan <u>mamae</u>	Mamae (his	1	Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	Maharaja ije aton dumah akan	uncle) (3 rd singular)	1	a Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	huma.	omgular)	Ije (that)	ya Univers <mark>itas Brawij</mark> a
rawijaya	Universitas 30.	(33 rd sentence). Limbah barapi	Ie (he) (3 rd	- Jay	ya Univers itas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas 30.	te, <u>ie</u> handak	singular)	wija	
rawijaya	Universitas	manguan balut,		rawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	palus manggau sangkulap	iversitas,	Jinversitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	pakasem sungket	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	te. (35 th sentence).	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Univers t31s	Koae dengan	Koae (he Hikau	Ur Endau itas Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas	Sangumang, "Kueh eka	said) (3 rd singular) (there)	Uniow) sitas Brawija	ya Univers <mark>itas Brawija</mark>
rawijaya	Universitas	Bsangkulap?" Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas	tombah Sangumang,	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Univers <mark>itas Brawij</mark> a
rawijaya	Universitas	B" <u>Hikau</u> iha Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Univers <mark>itas Brawij</mark> a
rawijaya	Universitas	hunjun pahe Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Univers <mark>itas Brawij</mark> a
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ya Universitas Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya Un	iversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
rawijaya	Universitas			Universitas Brawija	
amjuyu	Jiliyolaltaa	Diamijaya Oli	. voi sitas biawijaya	Jim Jim Biawija	Ja Jinvoisitas Biawija

rawijaya Univers rawija	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Univers tas Brawijaya Univers tas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas kumbanga Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Br	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
awijaya Univers as (38° sentence). awijaya Univers as sentence). 34° Hete aton a Maharaja, a mundok rungurunguk dia maku aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers as sentence). "Hau, kilen jaun aton intu hetoh ama 'kawijaya Univers awijaya Univers awi	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Univers tas kumbanga (38% sentence). Uresitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Univers tas Univers tas Brawijaya Univers tas	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
Tawijaya Univers as Jawijaya Univers as Brawijaya U	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas tas seruk; (40th Universitas Brawijaya Univer	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
universitas indang." Koam inversitas Brawijaya universitas Brawija	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas B	wija wija wija wija wija wija wija
awijaya Univers tas Brawijaya Univers tas Br	wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Univers tas rawijaya Univers tas brawijaya Univers tas Brawijaya Univers tas Brawijaya Univers tas Brawijaya Univers rawijaya Univers tas rawijaya Univers rawijaya Univers tas Rawi	wija wija wija wija wija wija
mundok rungurunguk dia maku hingkat bara hete. (40°4 sentence). Tawijaya Univers rawijaya	wija wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Univers tas bingkat bara bete. (40st sentence). "Hau, kilen ikau aton intu hetoh ama"? koan Sangumang. (42sh sentence). "Akan narai ikau manangkut sangkulap pakasem, ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44sh sentence). "Kayah, mang. "Aku (1) (1st. mangata a univers tas Bra va Univers	wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Univers rawija	wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Univers rawija	wija wija wija
aton intu hetoh ama?" koan Sangumang. (2nd singular) aton intu hetoh ama?" koan Sangumang. (42th sentence). 36. Maharaja jaton ati bara auh tapi mundok ih manyahokan lengee te. (43nd sentence). 37. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 38. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 38. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 39. "Kayah, mang, Maku (1) (1st sentence) 40. "Akan (here) singular) 41. "Akan (here) singular) 42. "Akan (here) singular) 43. "Akan narai ikau manyahokan lengee te. (43nd sentence). 43. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 44. "Sentence). 45. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 46. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 47. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut (2nd singular) 48. "Akan (uncle) 49. "Akan (uncle) 49. "Akan (uncle) 40.	wija wija
rawijaya Univers rawija	wija
rawijaya Univers rawija	
mawijaya Univers ta auh tapi mundok ih manyahokan lengee te. (43 rd sentence). 37. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut sangkulap pakasem, ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44 th sentence). 38. Kajarie gitan Sangumang rawijaya Univers tas universitas Bra Universitas Br	
mundok ih manyahokan lengee te. (43rd sentence). 37. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut sangkulap pakasem, ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44rh sentence). 38. Kajarie gitan Sangumang rawijaya Univers tas Yawijaya Uni	
manyahokan lengee te. (43rd sentence). 37. "Akan narai ikau mamangkut sangkulap pakasem, ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44th sentence). 38. Kajarie gitan Sangumang rawijaya Univers	
rawijaya Univers rawija	
rawijaya Univers tas univers t	
rawijaya Univers tas rawijaya Univers tas Univers tas Univers tas Bra Univers	
rawijaya Univers tas Pakasem, ma?" Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44th sentence). rawijaya Univers tas Kajarie gitan Sangumang lengee ije leket. (45th sentence). Tapi Maharaja dia maku hamauh kea. (44th sentence). Lengee (his hands) (3th singular) (45th sentence). 39. "Kayah, mang, Aku (I) (1st Mang (uncle), mang	
rawijaya Univers tas dia maku hamauh kea. (44 th sentence). rawijaya Univers tas Kajarie gitan Sangumang Iengee ije leket. (45 th sentence). Tawijaya Univers tas Brawijaya	
hamauh kea. (44 th sentence). 38. Kajarie gitan Sangumang Hamauh kea. (44 th sentence). Kajarie gitan Sangumang Hamauh kea. (44 th sentence). Sangumang Hamauh kea. (45 th sentence). 39. "Kayah, mang, Aku (I) (1 st Mang (uncle),	
rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Branch Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular)	
rawijaya Univers tas Sangumang hands) (3 rd singular) rawijaya Univers tas Bra (45 th sentence). 39. "Kayah, mang, Aku (I) (1 st Mang (uncle),	
rawijaya Univers tas <u>lengee</u> ije leket. singular) rawijaya Univers tas <u>lengee</u> ije leket. singular) (45 th sentence). 39. "Kayah, <u>mang</u> , Aku (I) (1 st Mang (uncle),	
39. "Kayah, <u>mang</u> , Aku (I) (1 st Mang (uncle),	
ton dia tau dia, Singular),	
rawijaya Universitas B <u>aku akan</u> /a Universitas Brawijaya	
lawijaya Ulliversitas prawijaya Ulliversitas brawijaya Ulliversitas brawijaya Ulliversitas bra	
rawijaya Universitas Bieket intu/a Universitas Brawijaya	
(46 sentence).	
rawijaya Universit403 B"Terai, <u>aken, Univengengku</u> Brawijaya Universitas BrawijayAkenUniversitas Bra	
rawijaya Univers tas Bingepak ih lengengku toh!", n v (my hand) Brawijaya Universitas Brawija (nephew) iversitas Bra	
rawijaya Universitas Bkom Maharaja.Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wija
rawijaya Universitas B ^{(47th} sentence) Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Bra	wija wija wija wija wija
rawijaya Dinversitas Diawijaya Dinversitas Diawijaya Dinversitas Diawijaya Diliversitas Dia	wija wija wija wija wija wija

101111101101	OTHER DESIGNATIONS	DIG. 1711 G. 1 G. 1	III OTOTOGO BIOTITIOTO	OTHER DIGITION	ara omitoic	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ava Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya		0,	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya			niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	D	to a settle a Discoult a see	Universitas Brawija		
rawijaya	Universitas	"Dia hakun <u>aku</u> , keleh aku	Aku (1) (1 Brawijaya niv singular), Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	manarung <u>ikau</u>		Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
rawijaya Brawijaya	Universitas	ma! Bapelek teken inuntung,	Ikau (you) (2 nd singular)	Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
		bakiwak besei				
rawijaya	Universitas	inambing, <u>aku</u> dia tende	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	manarung <u>ikau</u> !"	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	"Ela!, ken kareh	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	_	itas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas	aku manenga ikau halimung	niversitas P	Universitas Brawija Kareh	_	itas Brawijay
rawijaya 	Universitas	balanga," koan	nive"	(later) Itas Brawija	_	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Maharaja. (48 th sentence)		as Brawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers t ₄₂ .	"Akan narai kea,	Kue (Lhave,	rawija	Indangkuvers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	ain <u>kue</u> indangku mahin	Indangku (my			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	are, akan	mother),			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	sarangan danum dia <u>olihku</u>	olih <u>ku</u> (<u>I</u> could) (1 st	差 //		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	masip", tombah	singular)	Max V		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi	Sangumang. (49 th sentence).		St V		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universi 43.	"Ela ih ken ,	Aku (I),	1/2/20	Ken (nephew)	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	kareh aku	Anak <u>ku</u>	Kareh	nivers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	manenga <u>akam</u> anakku bawi	(<u>my</u> daugther)	(later)		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit	jahawen," koan	(1 st		nivers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Maharaja tinai. (50 th sentence).	singular), Aka<u>m</u> (you)	1.2		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita		$\overline{(2^{\mathrm{nd}})}$			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	"Dia <u>aku, mang</u> .	singular) Aku (I),		Mang (uncle).	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Akan jipen, ie	Betau <u>ku</u>		Betauku (my	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	betauku; akan sawangku lalau	(my sister), sawangku		sister) Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	karee," tombah	(my wife)	1 //	ya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Sangumang. (51 st sentence).	(1 st singular)	l j	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	"Dia aku tende	Aku (I) (1 st	Wija	Mang (uncle)	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	manarung <u>ikau</u> ,	singular),	rawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	$\frac{\text{mang}}{(52^{\text{nd}} \text{ sentence})}$.	Ikau (you) (2 nd singular)	omversitas Brawija	_	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Univers t463	B"Ela ih <u>aken</u> ,	niv Aku (1st Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	ay Aken Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	kareh aku manenga akam	niversitas Brawijaya	Un (later) itas Brawija	(nephew)	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Putir Busu,"		Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	koan Maharaja. (53 th sentence).	niversingular) Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit47s	BPalus <u>buli</u> a U	Huma <u>e</u> (his aw Buli/a	Universitas Brawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	<u>humae,</u> Maharaja	home, (return) Anake (his	Universitas Brawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	manyoho <u>anake</u>	nivdaughter), Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Putir Busu U	nive Arepes Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija	aya Univers	itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Brawijaya U	niversitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawija		itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas		niversitas Brawijaya			itas Brawijay
. a . i . juyu	7111701011110			The state of the s	-,	Diamijay

Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya manatap arepe Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas E uka tau manalih niv singular) Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya kaleka Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Universitas Brawijaya Sangumang. R(57th sentence). In iversitas Brawijava Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya ersitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijay **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universi hiversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universit hiversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya **Universitas Brawijaya** rawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya rawijaya

	OTHER DISTRICT	0.111101101 0 01111	OTOTION		01111010	1100		014010	
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawiiava Univ	ersitas	Brawijava	Univers	itas Brawija	ava Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawija	_		Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawija	- 0,		Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawija		sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B					itas Brawija			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	ndix 6 <i>Berita Acc</i>	ira Rimi	hingan String	Univers	itas Brawija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija	_		Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya BER	ITA AC	CARA BIMB	INGAN S	KRIPSI	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitals B	r Naṃa ya Univ	ersitas	Brawi Dea C	Griselda P	ulcheria awija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universita B	r NIM aya Univ	ersitas			003s Brawija		sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universita B	Program Studi	ersitas	Braw Sastra	a Inggris	itas Brawija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	Topik Skripsi	ersitas	: Pragn	natics	itas Brawija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	Judul Skripsi	A"	: Deixi	s of Dayal	k Ngaju langu	age found in	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya 🖳				tled "Maharaj	ava univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	Tanggal Mengaj	ukan		s <i>em Sungk</i> ktober 201	xet" by Offeny	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	Tanggal Selesai	ukali	3 Juli					Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	Nama Pembimb				Vulandari, M.I	ya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas I		***			vati, S.S., M. I	Pd. Univer		Brawija
rawijaya	Universit ²⁹ .	Keterangan Kon	sultasi	(A.A.)	1 =		Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universi	m 1	350			D 12 14	hiver	<u>s</u> itas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universi No.	Tanggal		Materi	11/1/2	Pembimbing	IIIVOI		Brawija
rawijaya	Universit 1.	06 Oktober 2014	Pe	engajuan Judu	il	Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universit 2.	06 Oktober 2014	4 Po	engajuan Judu	il s	Pembimbing	**		Brawija
rawijaya rawijaya	Universit 3.	17 Oktober 2014	4 K	onsultasi Bab	I	Pembimbing			Brawija Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas.	28 Oktober 2014	1 R	evisi Bab I		Pembimbing	T II		Brawija
rawijaya	Universita5.	3 November 201	4 K	onsultasi Bab	II	Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universita6.	11 November 20)14 R	evisi Bab II		Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	18 November 20)14 K	onsultasi Bab	Ш	Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	25 November 20)14 R	evisi Bab III		Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	_	2 Desember 201		onsultasi Bab	III	Pembimbing	aya Univer		Brawija
rawijaya	Universita9-B Universita10B	i d Wijo					aya Omivor		Brawija Brawija
rawijaya rawijaya		8 Desember 201		onsultasi Bab		Pembimbing tas Brawns			Brawija
rawijaya		7 Januari 2015	K	evisi Bab III o	dan	Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B		Δ	.CC Seminar l	Proposal	itas Brawija			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B			evisi Bab I, II	, III dan				Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	26 Januari 2015	ersita	CC Seminar l	Proposal	Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universita B	2 Februari 2015		Duamilana	l landarana				Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Uniy	ersitas	eminar Propos	Univers	Pembimbing	ava Univer		Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	2 Februari 2015	ersitas	eminar Propos	sal Univers	Pembimbing			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija	aya Univer	sitas	Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija			Brawija
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Univ	ersitas	Brawijaya	Univers	itas Brawija			Brawija

rawijaya	Universitas Bi	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bi		as Brawijaya Univers		Univ _{on} sitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		as Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bi		as Brawijaya Univers		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		Revisi Seminar	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universital5Bi	5 Februari 2015 ersit	as Brawijaya Univers Proposal	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	Proposal as Brawijaya Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita ¹⁶ Bi	12 Maret 2015	Pengajuan Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitat7Bi	17 Maret 2015 versit	Revisi Bab IV Univers	Pembimbing I/a	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita _{f8} Bı	8 April 2015	Konsultasi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Br	23 April 2015	Revisi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	awijaya Ulliversii	as univers	ilas Diawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	6 Mei 2015	Konsultasi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita21B	18 Mei 2015	Revisi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita22BI	19 Mei 2015	Konsultasi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita 23 B	20 Mei 2015	Revisi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universitas B Universitas B	21 Mei 2015	Konsultasi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya			Revisi Bab IV, dan		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 25.	26 Mei 2015		Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya	Universi Universi		Konsultasi Bab V	4 7/	niversitas Brawijaya nivers itas Brawijaya
rawijaya rawijaya	26.	26 Mei 2015	Revisi Bab IV	Pembimbing I	Laiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya	Universit	2	Konsultasi Bab V,		niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya Irawijaya		1 Juni 2015	Konsultasi Abstrak,	Pembimbing I	niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita		Acc Seminar Hasil	8	Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas				Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	i i	Konsultasi Bab I, II,		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita28.	5 Juni 2015	III, IV, V, Konsultasi	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	\ \ \ \	Abstrak, Acc Seminar	1 chiomionig II	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bi		Hasil	aya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita29Bi		Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing I/a	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit 30.			· / / · · · ·	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	12 Juni 2015	Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita ₃₁ Bı	18 Juni 2015 nivers	Revisi Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		dan ACC Ujian Skripsi	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B		Revisi Seminar Hasil	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita 32 Br	19 Juni 2015 niversit	dan ACC Ujian Skripsi	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijava Univers	itas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	24 Juni 2015 awijaya	Ujian Skripsi as Brawljaya Univers	Pembimbing I	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita34B	24 Juni 2015 niversit	Ujian Skripsia Univers	Pembimbing II	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita35B	29 Juni 2015 niversit	Revisi Ujian Skripsi ers	Pembimbing I/a	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas B	rawijaya Universit	as Brawijaya Univers	sitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay

	OTHER DIGITION	Ullivorolla Blattia	OTTO TOTAL DIGITAL	a emirorottae Brannan
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		71
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	va Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		
rawijaya	Universit 36. 30 Juni 20	II 1 - 1 - B - 11 -	Pembimbing I	Universitas Dravilas
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijava	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawliava	Nevisi Ujian Sk	cripsi Pembimbing I	va Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	University 38, 02 Juli 20	15 niversit ACC Jilid aya	Univers Pembimbing I	
rawijaya		15 niversit Penjilidan aya		
rawijaya		15 niversi Penjilidan aya	Univers Pembimbing I	
rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya	T childring i	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas Brawijay	
rawijaya		valuasi dan diuji dengan nilai		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	aiuasi dan diuji dengan nilai	es Brawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay		rawijay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawi	TAGD		2015Jniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	GILVA	RA.	va Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita Dosen Pembimb	oing I	Dosen Pembimb	oing Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	A A H	R.	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			niversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit			hiversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universit Istiqomah Wula	ndori M.Ed	Emy Sudarwati	S.S., M. Pd. Sitas Brawijay
	Universit NIP. 19781017		NIK. 201009 83	0414 2 001 rsitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita			Iniversitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universita	Mengeta		Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas	Ketua Jurusan Bah	asa dan Sastra	Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas L			Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bl		1	a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Bra	4- 11	4 1	
rawijaya	Universitas Braw	40 10	ljay	
rawijaya	Universitas Brawija	Ismatul Khasanah,		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	NIP. 19750518 20		
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Limita,	Omversitas Brawija y	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	/a Universitas Brawijay
	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijay
	omitoroitae Brannjaya			
rawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijaya	Universitas Brawijay	a Universitas Brawijay
rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya		Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya		